

MAY 1 1968

Public Document

No. 115

MASSACHUSETTS TAXPAYERS
FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

100 CAMBRIDGE STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02202

**STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966**

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

JOHN A. GAVIN

Commissioner

JAMES H. O'SHEA, *Deputy Commissioner
for Institutional Services*

JOHN J. FITZPATRICK, *Deputy Commissioner
for Classification and Treatment*

EDWIN POWERS, *Deputy Commissioner
for Personnel and Training*

Parole Board

JOSEPH F. MCCORMACK, *Chairman*

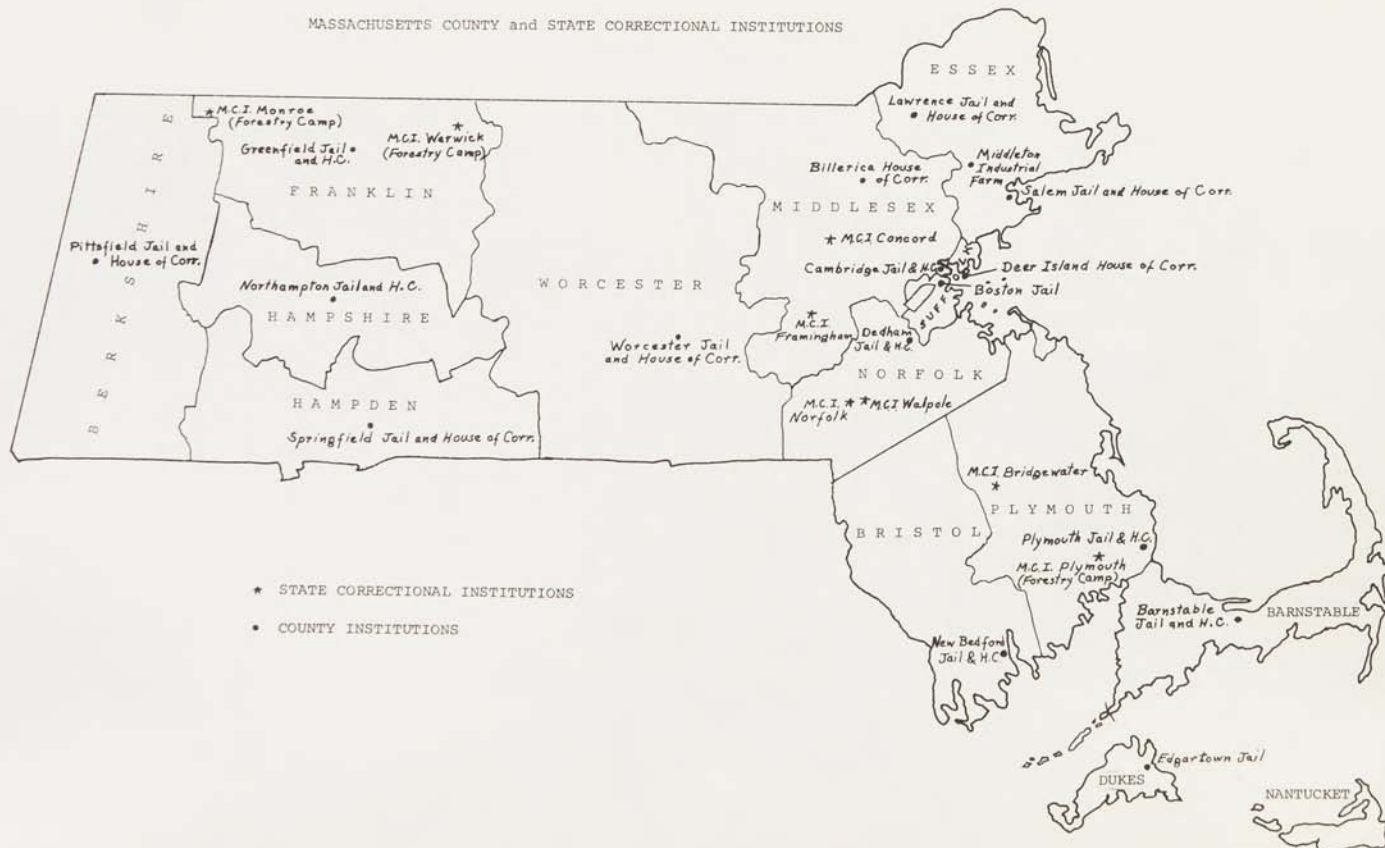
CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Member*

JOHN T. LANE, *Member*

MARY P. KIRKPATRICK, *Member*

TILLIE A. ZELESKY, *Member*

MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY and STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS



* STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

• COUNTY INSTITUTIONS

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

INSTITUTION	LOCATION	
Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole	South Walpole . . .	Palmer Scafati, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk	Norfolk	Jeremiah J. Dacey, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord	West Concord . . .	Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham . . .	Framingham	Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater . . .	South Bridgewater .	Charles W. Gaughan, Superintendent
Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth	South Carver	Edward Dunn
Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe	Monroe	Director of Prison Camps
Mass. Corr. Inst., Warwick	Warwick	100 Cambridge Street, Boston, Mass.

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

NOTE: Places marked with * are Jails only; those marked with a # are Houses of Correction only.

COUNTY	LOCATION	
Barnstable	Barnstable	Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff
Berkshire	Pittsfield	John D. Courtney, Sheriff
Bristol	New Bedford	Edward K. Dabrowski, Sheriff
Dukes	Edgartown*	George L. Searle, Keeper
Essex	Lawrence	Frank A. Esty, Master and Keeper
	Salem	Earl E. Wells, Sheriff
Franklin	Greenfield	Herman A. Zimmerman, Master and Keeper
Hampden	Springfield	John G. Curley, Sheriff
Hampshire	Northampton	John F. Boyle, Master and Keeper
Middlesex	Billerica#	Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff
	Cambridge	William L. McDonald, Master and Keeper
Norfolk	Dedham	Charles W. Hedges, Sheriff
Plymouth	Plymouth	Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff
Suffolk	Boston; Charles Street* . . .	Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff
	Boston; Deer Island#	Edgar L. Shepard, Master
Worcester	Worcester	Joseph A. Smith, Sheriff

NOTES

The State Correctional Institutions are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All County Jails and Houses of Correction are under the general supervision of the Department of Correction. The facilities for juvenile delinquents are under the control and management of the Division of Youth Service in the Department of Education.

The reports of the Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Bridgewater, Concord, Framingham, Norfolk and Walpole and the Director of the Prison Camps at Monroe, Plymouth and Warwick are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Department of Correction and the State Library.

In this report all the Financial Tables concerning the State Correctional Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1965 in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics relative to parole, prisoners in State Correctional Institutions, arrests, criminal prosecutions and all statistics relative to County Jails and Houses of Correction are for the year that ended December 31, 1965.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	TABLE NO.	PAGE
I. General Summary Information:		
Statistical Trends in Massachusetts	-	3
Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts 1952-1966	1	5
Relationship of Imprisonment to Probation 1952-1966	2	6
II. State Parole Board Statistics:		
Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board	3	7
Meetings of the Parole Board	5	8
Releases from Institutions	7	9
Terminations of Parole Supervision	8	10
Cause of Revocations of Parole	10	11
III. State Department of Correction:		
Administration	-	12
Discharges by Commissioner of Correction	11	13
Average Populations of State Correctional Institutions 1952-1966	14	14
Discussion of Charts	-	15
Charts of Commitments and Average Populations	-	16
Movement of Population	15	24
Population at M.C.I., Bridgewater	16	26
Defective Delinquents	-	27
Defective Delinquent Populations	17	28
Drug Addicts and Alcoholics at M.C.I., Framingham	19	29
Offense and Sentence	20	30
Offense of Lifers	23	33
Offense and Age	24	34
Offense and Nativity	28	38
Education	32	42
Marital Status	33	42
Occupation	34	43
Medical and Mental History	35	43
Behavioral Deviations	36	43
Number and Percent of First Offenders Sentenced to State Institutions 1952-1966	37	44
Former Commitments	38	46
Sentencing Courts	40	50
IV. County Jails and Houses of Correction:		
Administration	-	52
Commitments and Discharges	41	53
Sentences	42	54
Offense and County Institution	43	56
Offense and Sentence	44	58
Offense and Age	45	60
Offense and Nativity	46	62
Nativity, Marital Status and Education	47	65
Sentences from the United States Courts	48	65
V. Arrests:		
In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses	49	66
In Each County by Class Offenses	50	66
In Each City and Town by Offenses	51	67
VI. Statistics of Court Prosecutions:		
Superior Courts	52-111	72-93
Lower Courts	112-145	94-113
Delinquent Children - Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of	146	114
Boston Juvenile Court	147	116
Search Warrants	148	118
Inquests	149	120
VII. Financial Reports:		
State Correctional Institutions	150	122
County Jails and Houses of Correction	151	124

STATISTICAL TRENDS IN MASSACHUSETTS

CRIMES COMMITTED

AS EXPLAINED IN PREVIOUS REPORTS WE DO NOT CONSIDER THAT THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION'S AGGREGATED "CRIME INDEX" IS A VALID METHOD OF SHOWING THE AMOUNT OF SERIOUS CRIME IN ANY AREA. HOWEVER, THEIR INDIVIDUAL RATES PER HUNDRED THOUSAND POPULATION FOR THEIR SELECTED CRIMES ARE CONSIDERED USEFUL. CONSEQUENTLY WE LIST HEREWITH THE INCREASE OF THIS YEAR'S RATE ABOVE LAST YEAR'S RATE FOR EACH OF THE SEVEN OFFENSES: MURDER (INCLUDING NON-NEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER) HAS THE SAME RATE AS LAST YEAR, FORCIBLE RAPE IS UP 18%, ROBBERY - UP 15%, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - UP 20%, BURGLARY - UP 12%, LARCENY (OVER \$50) - UP 15% AND AUTO THEFT - UP 3%. (TABLE 1)

BY RANKING ALL STATES AND BY GIVING THE STATE WITH THE LOWEST RATE THE NUMBER ONE SPOT, WE SEE THAT MASSACHUSETTS RANKS AS FOLLOWS FOR EACH CRIME: MURDER 13TH, FORCIBLE RAPE 10TH, ROBBERY 32ND, AGGRAVATED ASSAULT 15TH, BURGLARY 32ND, LARCENY 24TH AND AUTO THEFT 50TH. AGAIN WE ARE AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LIST FOR AUTO THEFT! (FROM UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS 1966, TABLE 3)

ARRESTS

THIS YEAR OUR ARREST STATISTICS ARE TABULATED IN A DIFFERENT MANNER. WE NO LONGER GROUP ARRESTS ACCORDING TO THE TRADITIONAL STATE CLASSIFICATION OF: CLASS I OFFENSES AGAINST PERSONS, CLASS II OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY AND CLASS III OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER. INSTEAD WE NOW USE THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION CLASSIFICATION WHICH LISTS CRIMES IN ORDER OF SERIOUSNESS FROM 1a-MURDER TO 29-RUNAWAY (ALTHOUGH WE ADD AN ADDITIONAL HEADING "30" FOR MOVING AUTO LAW VIOLATIONS). IN THE SAME MANNER AS THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS WE ALSO LIST SUB-TOTALS FOR THE FIRST SEVEN OFFENSES, FOR PERSONS OLDER AND YOUNGER THAN EIGHTEEN YEARS AND FOR MALES AND FEMALES. BY USING ESSENTIALLY THE SAME OFFENSE CLASSIFICATION AND GROUPINGS USED BY THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION WE MAKE POSSIBLE BETTER COMPARISON OF LOCAL DEVELOPMENTS WITH ARREST STATISTICS IN OTHER PARTS OF THE COUNTRY.

HOWEVER, BECAUSE OF THESE CHANGES, AS WELL AS BECAUSE WE HAVE ELIMINATED PARKING VIOLATIONS FROM OUR STATISTICS, THERE ARE NO VALID COMPARISONS POSSIBLE WITH OUR PREVIOUS STATE ARREST STATISTICS. ALSO BEAR IN MIND THAT WE ASK ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS TO INCLUDE SUMMONS TO COURT TO ANSWER CRIMINAL CHARGES AS AN INTEGRAL PART OF THEIR ARREST FIGURES. WITHOUT COUNTING SUMMONS WE WOULD HAVE ONLY A PARTIAL TOTAL OF THOSE PERSONS CHARGED WITH OFFENSES THROUGHOUT THE STATE.

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF REPORTED ARRESTS THIS YEAR WAS 253,152. OF THESE 228,165 WERE ADULTS OLDER THAN EIGHTEEN YEARS WHILE 24,987 WERE YOUNGER. FOR THE FIRST SEVEN OFFENSES A TOTAL OF 18,225 WERE ARRESTED, BUT 234,927 WERE ARRESTS FOR ALL OTHER CRIMES. AMONG THE LATTER WERE MOVING AUTO LAW VIOLATIONS (131,520) AND DRUNKENNESS (61,318) WHICH TOGETHER MAKE UP OVER THREE QUARTERS OF ALL ARRESTS. (TABLE 49, 50 AND 51)

WE ARE UNABLE TO EXPLAIN WHY THE TOTAL OF ARRESTS AND SUMMONS REPORTED BY ALL POLICE DEPARTMENTS IS ABOUT ONE THIRD LESS THAN THE TOTAL OF ALL CRIMINAL CASES BEGUN IN ALL LOWER COURTS AS SHOWN BY THE FOLLOWING SECTION.

COURT PROSECUTIONS

ADDING 13,438 CASES BEGUN IN THE CRIMINAL SESSION OF THE SUPERIOR COURT TO 339,968 CRIMINAL CASES BEGUN IN THE LOWER COURTS RESULTS IN A TOTAL OF 353,406 CRIMINAL CASES BEGUN IN ALL COURTS THIS YEAR. THIS IS A DECREASE FROM THE 400,808 TOTAL LAST YEAR. (TABLE 52 AND 112)

AS USUAL THE VERY GREAT MAJORITY OF CRIMINAL CASES, 197,135, WERE FOR AUTO LAW VIOLATIONS WHILE 53,939 CASES WERE FOR DRUNKENNESS. IN OTHER WORDS MORE THAN TWO THIRDS OF ALL CRIMINAL COURT CASES ARE FOR AUTO LAW VIOLATIONS OR DRUNKENNESS. (TABLE 52 AND 113)

THE PERCENTAGE OF OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO PRISON OF THE TOTAL BOTH PLACED ON PROBATION AND IMPRISONED DROPPED IN 1966. IN THE SUPERIOR COURT THERE WERE 50.6% IMPRISONED AS COMPARED WITH 54.6% LAST YEAR, WHILE IN THE LOWER COURTS THERE WERE ONLY 26.6% IMPRISONED COMPARED WITH 32.4% LAST YEAR. (TABLE 2)

JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

FOR THE SEVENTH CONSECUTIVE YEAR THERE HAS BEEN A DECREASE IN THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SENTENCED TO COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION. HOWEVER, THIS YEAR'S TOTAL OF 8,999 SENTENCED PRISONERS WAS A 19% DECREASE FROM LAST YEAR'S REPORTED TOTAL OF 11,113, WHEREAS LAST YEAR THE DROP FROM THE TOTAL TWO YEARS AGO WAS ONLY A 3% DECREASE. (TABLE 42)

STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

BOTH THE ANNUAL ADMISSIONS AS WELL AS THE TOTAL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF OUR INSTITUTIONS FOR THE MORE SERIOUS ADULT MALE OFFENDERS HAVE REMAINED RELATIVELY STABLE OVER THE PAST ELEVEN YEARS. THERE ARE, HOWEVER, SMALL INCREASES AND DECREASES IN BOTH OVERALL FIGURES AND IN DIFFERENT SUB-CATEGORIES EACH YEAR. ALTHOUGH THE NUMBER OF COURT COMMITMENTS TO M.C.I.'S WALPOLE AND CONCORD THIS YEAR INCREASED SLIGHTLY, THIS INCREASE WAS COUNTERACTED BY A DECREASE IN THE NUMBER OF RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS. THIS YEAR'S DECREASE OF PAROLE VIOLATORS RUNS COUNTER TO A TWENTY YEAR TREND. (SEE CHARTS V AND VI)

THE AVERAGE POPULATION OF THE WOMEN'S INSTITUTION, M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM, CONTINUED TO DECLINE. THE NUMBER OF DRUNKENNESS CASES AND OTHER CRIMINAL OFFENDERS SENTENCED BY THE COURTS, AS WELL AS RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS, ALL DECREASED THIS YEAR, BUT THE NUMBER OF CIVILLY COMMITTED PATIENTS INCREASED. A MARKED INCREASE OF FIFTEEN DAY VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS COUNTERACTED ALL OTHER DECREASES AND WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR A SLIGHT INCREASE IN THE TOTAL ADMISSIONS OF WOMEN. (SEE CHARTS VII AND VIII)

AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, DESPITE CONTINUED DECREASES IN THE NUMBER OF SIX MONTH DRUNKENNESS COMMITMENTS AND IN THE NUMBER OF MENTALLY ILL PATIENTS, NEVERTHELESS, WE HAVE AN INCREASE IN OVERALL ADMISSIONS BECAUSE OF THE CONTINUED MARKED INCREASE (OVER 25%) OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS. THIS PARTICULAR INCREASE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE CLIMB FROM 6,956 BRIDGEWATER ADMISSIONS LAST YEAR TO 7,268 ADMISSIONS THIS YEAR. HOWEVER, DESPITE THE INCREASED INTAKE, THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER CONTINUED TO DECREASE, DROPPING TO 1,706 INMATES THIS YEAR AS COMPARED WITH 1,747 LAST YEAR. (SEE CHARTS III AND IV)

THE DEPARTMENTAL OVERALL ADMISSIONS ROSE FROM 8,292 LAST YEAR TO 8,590 THIS YEAR AND AGAIN THE PRIMARY REASON FOR AN INCREASE WAS M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER'S CONTINUALLY INCREASING INTAKE OF 15 DAY VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS. HOWEVER, THIS INCREASED INTAKE OF THESE SHORT TERM CASES WAS NOT SUFFICIENT TO BLOCK ANOTHER DECREASE IN THE OVERALL AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT. THE TOTAL AVERAGE COUNT DROPPED FROM 3,763 LAST YEAR TO 3,672 THIS YEAR. (SEE CHARTS I AND II)

THE PROPORTION OF FIRST OFFENDERS RECEIVED AT M.C.I., WALPOLE DROPPED FROM 26% LAST YEAR TO 22% THIS YEAR. AT M.C.I., CONCORD THE PROPORTION OF FIRST OFFENDERS WAS THE SAME AS LAST YEAR 28% WHILE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM THE PROPORTION OF FIRST OFFENDERS INCREASED FROM 36% TO 38% THIS YEAR. (TABLE 37)

CLOSING COMMENTS

THE FOREGOING REMARKS ARE NOT A SUMMARY OF ALL STATISTICS IN THIS REPORT BUT ARE INTENDED TO HIGHLIGHT A FEW OF THE MORE SIGNIFICANT TRENDS AND DEVELOPMENTS.

TABLE 1. -- NUMBER OF MAJOR OFFENSES COMMITTED IN MASSACHUSETTS 1962- 1966¹

YEAR	POPULATION	TOTAL OFFENSES		MURDER AND NON-NEGLIGENT MAN-SLAUGHTER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AGGRAVATED ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY \$50 AND OVER		AUTO THEFT	
		NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND	NUM-BER	RATE PER HUN-DRED THOU-SAND
1962	5 161 000	53 162	1,030.1	95	1.8	256	5.0	1 331	25.8	1 341	26.0	21 181	410.4	13 290	257.5	15 668	303.6
1963	5 218 000	59 333	1,137.1	101	1.9	236	4.5	1 409	27.0	1 502	28.8	23 121	443.1	13 865	265.7	10 099	366.0
1964	5 338 000	73 139	1,370.1	105	2.0	320	6.0	1 636	30.6	2 197	41.2	28 278	529.7	16 470	308.5	24 133	452.1
1965	5 348 000	80 610	1,507.3	129	2.4	290	5.4	2 139	40.0	2 712	50.7	29 655	554.5	17 152	320.7	28 533	533.5
1966	5 383 000	89 055	1,654.2	128	2.4	344	6.4	2 474	46.0	3 255	60.5	33 326	619.0	19 822	368.2	29 706	551.8

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM THE 1966 ANNUAL UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

TABLE 2.-- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN IMPRISONMENT AND PROBATION IN MASSACHUSETTS 1952-1966¹

CALENDAR YEAR	SUPERIOR COURT			DISTRICT COURT		
	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT	IMPRISON- MENT	PROBATION	PER CENT IMPRISON- MENT
1952 . . .	2 085	1 141	64.6	8 148	15 656	34.2
1953 . . .	1 872	1 367	57.8	8 511	16 146	34.5
1954 . . .	1 935	1 444	57.3	9 314	16 110	36.6
1955 . . .	2 028	1 570	56.4	8 141	16 638	32.9
1956 . . .	2 189	1 578	58.1	8 483	18 012	32.0
1957 . . .	2 670	1 652	61.8	10 091	18 333	35.5
1958 . . .	2 705	2 148	55.7	9 311	19 073	32.8
1959 . . .	2 679	2 250	54.4	11 643	20 377	36.4
1960 . . .	2 451	2 069	54.2	10 984	24 056	31.3
1961 . . .	2 909	2 491	53.9	10 793	22 512	32.4
1962 . . .	2 672	2 252	54.3	10 822	23 845	31.2
1963 . . .	3 005	2 682	52.8	10 663	22 524	32.1
1964 . . .	2 913	2 725	51.6	10 159	30 445	25.0
1965 . . .	2 973	2 467	54.6	10 475	22 082	32.4
1966 . . .	2 812	2 740	50.6	8 174	22 589	26.6
TOTALS . .	37 898	30 576	53.8	145 712	308 398	32.6
AVERAGE .	2 527	2 038	-	9 714	20 560	-

AVERAGE YEARLY IMPRISONMENT ALL COURTS 10 986

AVERAGE YEARLY PROBATION ALL COURTS 25 329

AVERAGE PER CENT IMPRISONMENTS ALL COURTS 30.3

¹ DATA COMPILED FROM STATISTICAL REPORTS OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, PUBLIC DOCUMENT NO. 115, 1952-1966.

PAROLE BOARD

PAROLE STATISTICS

TABLE 3. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

	INTERVIEWED IN REGULAR ORDER	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED IN ANNUAL REVIEW	VOTED RELEASE	PERCENT VOTED RELEASE	INTERVIEWED FOR OTHER THAN PAROLE CONSIDERATION	VOTED RELEASE
TOTAL	1 013	456	45	328	124	38	646	261
M.C.I., CONCORD	244	113	46	76	34	45	202	74
M.C.I., NORFOLK	349	133	38	128	43	34	91	63
M.C.I., WALPOLE	170	54	32	108	39	36	251	71
M.C.I., MONROE	34	20	59	8	4	50	8	7
M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	46	36	78	3	2	66	15	12
M.C.I., WARWICK	31	17	55	5	2	40	5	5
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	101	71	70	-	-	-	74	29
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER Treatment Center	23	2	86	-	-	-	-	-
Defective Delinquents	15	10	66	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 4. -- NUMBER OF CASES CONSIDERED BY THE PAROLE BOARD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

INSTITUTIONS	RESERVE	PAROLE	ACTION PENDING	PAROLE DENIED	POSTPONEMENT	TOTAL INTERVIEWED
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	18	1	2	8	-	29
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	83	3	9	27	-	122
CHARLES STREET JAIL	2	-	2	-	-	4
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	22	-	4	12	-	38
DEER ISLAND JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	129	11	34	71	-	245
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	2	-	2	-	-	4
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	15	-	3	9	-	27
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	10	1	-	2	-	13
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	28	-	16	13	-	57
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	15	-	5	3	-	23
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	10	1	2	2	4	19
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	28	-	4	8	-	40
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	21	-	5	13	1	40
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	18	4	4	9	-	35
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	25	2	4	18	1	50

TABLE 5. -- MEETINGS OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

MEETINGS HELD AT MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS AND AT THE OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

TOTAL	283
M.C.I., WALPOLE	16
M.C.I., NORFOLK	16
M.C.I., CONCORD	12
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	12
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	4
OFFICE OF THE PAROLE BOARD	223

AND

MEETINGS HELD AT JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

TOTAL	88
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	7
CHARLES STREET JAIL	3
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
DEER ISLAND JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	12
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	2
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	5
MIDDLETON INDUSTRIAL FARM	5
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	6

TABLE 6. WORK OF ADVISORY BOARD OF PARDONS

JOSEPH F. McCORMACK, CHAIRMAN, ADVISORY BOARD OF PARODONS

MEETINGS HELD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1966

REGULAR PETITIONS INVESTIGATED	538
HEARINGS ON REGULAR PETITIONS	538
HEARINGS UNDER G.L. CHAP. 127, (Sec. 154, as amended) (SPECIAL HEARINGS)	7
REPORTS AND INVESTIGATIONS ON ABOVE SPECIAL HEARINGS	7
TOTAL PETITIONS AND CASES CONSIDERED IN 1966	545

TABLE 7. -- RELEASED ON PAROLE FROM INSTITUTIONS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

COMMITTED TO		RELEASED FROM									
						M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER					
	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	Prison	Treatment Center	Defective Delinquent	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK
TOTAL	903	172	266	244	96	-	5	10	30	51	28
M.C.I., WALPOLE	517	170	249	18	-	-	1	-	23	38	18
M.C.I., CONCORD	259	2	16	212	-	-	2	-	6	10	10
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	96	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	19	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	1	3	-

TABLE 8. -- TERMINATIONS OF PAROLE, ON A CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966
(G.L., CHAP. 127, SECT. 129)

COMMITTED TO		RELEASED FROM							
INSTITUTION	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., WARWICK	HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	547	42	87	80	47	7	11	2	271
M.C.I., WALPOLE	137	42	78	8	-	2	6	1	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	80	-	8	64	-	4	4	-	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	47	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	283	-	1	8	-	1	1	1	271

TABLE 9. -- CERTIFICATES OF TERMINATION OF SENTENCE ISSUED BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966 (G.L., CHAP. 127, SECT. 130A)

COMMITTED TO		RELEASED FROM				
INSTITUTION	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., MONROE
TOTAL	26	5	8	5	7	1
M.C.I., WALPOLE	14	5	8	-	-	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	5	-	-	5	-	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	7	-	-	-	7	-

TABLE 10. -- CAUSES OF ALL REVOCATIONS BY THE PAROLE BOARD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

SENTENCED TO	TOTAL	FELONY	MISDEMEANORS	WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN	LEAVING W/O PERMISSION	ABUSE OF OR FAILURE TO SUPPORT FAMILY	DRUNKENNESS	NOT REPORTING	INDISCREET CONDUCT	INABILITY TO ADJUST
GRAND TOTAL	566	157	25	178	15	1	34	1	108	17
				REVOKED BY THE PAROLE BOARD						
				RELEASED FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	69	2	3	33	1	-	5	-	23	2
M.C.I., CONCORD	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				RELEASED FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	133	39	3	47	6	-	8	1	26	3
M.C.I., CONCORD	13	5	-	4	1	-	-	-	3	-
				RELEASED FROM M.C.I., CONCORD						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	19	8	1	4	-	-	-	-	6	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	133	53	4	25	5	-	9	-	35	2
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	7	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
				RELEASED FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER						
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	5	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
TREATMENT CENTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
				RELEASED FROM PRISON CAMPS						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	24	8	1	8	-	-	1	-	6	-
M.C.I., CONCORD	11	6	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-
				RELEASED UNDER THE INTERSTATE COMPACT						
M.C.I., WALPOLE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
				RELEASED FROM HOUSES OF CORRECTION						
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	146	31	13	49	2	1	8	-	33	9

THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION, APPOINTED FOR A THREE-YEAR TERM BY THE GOVERNOR WITH THE ADVICE AND CONSENT OF THE GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL, IS THE EXECUTIVE AND ADMINISTRATIVE HEAD OF THE DEPARTMENT WITH SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OVER ALL ITS INSTITUTIONS AND SOME 1,700 EMPLOYEES¹. HE IS THE SOLE APPOINTING AUTHORITY OF THE DEPARTMENT.

THREE DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS, ONE IN CHARGE OF INSTITUTIONAL SERVICES, ONE TO DIRECT THE CLASSIFICATION AND TREATMENT PROCEDURES AND ONE FOR PERSONNEL AND TRAINING, ARE APPOINTED BY THE COMMISSIONER, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR AND GOVERNOR'S COUNCIL².

TO AID HIM IN HIS MANY DUTIES THE COMMISSIONER HAS AT THE BOSTON CENTRAL OFFICE (100 CAMBRIDGE STREET): A BUSINESS AGENT TO ADMINISTER THE DEPARTMENT'S FISCAL AFFAIRS; AN ASSISTANT TO THE COMMISSIONER; AN ASSISTANT IN CHARGE OF PRISON INDUSTRIES; A DIRECTOR OF CLASSIFICATION WHO CHAIRS TRANSFER BOARD MEETINGS AND SUPERVISES INMATE SOCIAL HISTORY INVESTIGATIONS; A CHIEF SUPERVISOR OF PSYCHIATRIC SOCIAL WORK; A SUPERVISOR OF EDUCATION; A DIRECTOR OF PRISON CAMPS, AN ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT IN PUBLIC RELATIONS, A SUPERVISOR OF RECREATION; A DIRECTOR OF PSYCHOLOGICAL RESEARCH; A SUPERVISOR OF RESEARCH WHO HAS CHARGE OF CENTRAL OFFICE INMATE RECORDS AND PREPARATION OF ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS; AND A STAFF OF SOCIAL WORKERS AND CLERICAL PERSONNEL. ALSO ASSIGNED TO THE CENTRAL OFFICE ARE SENIOR TRANSPORTATION OFFICERS TO TRANSPORT INMATES TO AND FROM INSTITUTIONS, COURTS AND OTHER AGENCIES.

EACH OF THE DEPARTMENT'S FIVE MAJOR INSTITUTIONS WERE DESIGNED FOR A SPECIAL PURPOSE AND, TOGETHER WITH THREE FORESTRY CAMPS, ENABLE THE COMMISSIONER TO PLAN A DIVERSIFIED PROGRAM UNDER VARYING DEGREES OF CUSTODIAL CONTROL.

THE COMMISSIONER HAS BROAD POWERS OF TRANSFER. HE MAY ORDER AN INMATE TRANSFERRED FROM ANY STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION FOR MALES TO ANY OTHER. HE MAY, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE SHERIFFS, ORDER ANY SENTENCED PRISONER CONVEYED FROM ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION TO ANY OTHER SUCH INSTITUTION OR TO CONCORD, NORFOLK, BRIDGEWATER OR FRAMINGHAM, AND FROM ANY CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION, EXCEPT WALPOLE, TO ANY JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION. THE GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL MUST APPROVE BEFORE THE COMMISSIONER CAN TRANSFER A WALPOLE INMATE TO A JAIL OR HOUSE OF CORRECTION³. THE COMMISSIONER CAN ALSO TRANSFER TO THE YOUTH SERVICE BOARD (WITH ITS CONSENT) ANY BOY UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO CONCORD OR ANY GIRL UNDER 17 SENTENCED TO FRAMINGHAM⁴. YOUTHS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE BOARD, CANNOT, HOWEVER, BE TRANSFERRED TO A CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

NOTE: The above information relative to the Department of Correction may be found in:
Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts. - Revised edition

¹ G.L., c. 27, s. 1

² G.L., c. 124, s. 2; c. 27, s. 2

³ G.L., c. 127, s. 97

⁴ G.L., c. 120, s. 15

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION - RELEASES

TABLE 11. -- RELEASED BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION ON CERTIFICATE OF GOOD CONDUCT DISCHARGE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM										
		M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK	BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	OTHER STATES
TOTAL	425	103	88	135	51	22	4	11	2	4	4	1
M.C.I., WALPOLE	205	103	73	13	-	-	3	6	-	2	4	1
M.C.I., CONCORD	119	-	5	105	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	-
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	51	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	32	-	10	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSES OF CORRECTION	18	-	-	17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 12. -- RELEASED FROM DRUNKENNESS COMMITMENTS BY THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION (UNDER GEN.LAWS CHAP. 127, SECT. 136-A) DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

COMMITTED TO	TOTAL	RELEASED FROM	
		M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	2 928	71	2 857
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	2 857	-	2 857
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	71	71	-

TABLE 13. -- RELEASED BY REASON OF EXPIRATION OF SENTENCE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

RELEASED FROM	TOTAL
TOTAL	21
M.C.I., WALPOLE	4
M.C.I., NORFOLK	5
M.C.I., CONCORD	10
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	2
M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	-

TABLE 14. -- AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR 1952-1966

YEAR	TOTAL	STATE PRISON BOSTON ¹	M.C.I., ² WALPOLE ²	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., ³ BRIDGEWATER ³	M.C.I., ⁴ PLYMOUTH ⁴	M.C.I., ⁵ MONROE ⁵	M.C.I., ⁶ WARWICK ⁶
1952	4 160	600	-	769	657	228	1 866	40	-	-
1953	3 905	580	-	727	569	220	1 763	46	-	-
1954	3 647	606	-	728	519	202	1 547	45	-	-
1955	3 780	498	-	802	620	212	1 585	49	14	-
1956	3 677	139	457	660	543	195	1 609	48	26	-
1957	3 465	-	524	682	413	196	1 571	45	34	-
1958	3 541	-	549	741	421	173	1 573	45	39	-
1959	3 569	-	548	757	395	187	1 587	52	43	-
1960	3 688	-	563	763	363	217	1 695	50	37	-
1961	3 790	-	569	786	391	190	1 769	50	35	-
1962	3 885	-	546	791	449	177	1 833	53	36	-
1963	3 835	-	557	761	422	177	1 825	52	41	-
1964	3 917	-	553	806	442	183	1 829	51	42	11
1965	3 763	-	572	776	406	145	1 747	51	40	26
1966	3 672	-	559	764	386	126	1 706	51	41	39

¹ STATE PRISON BOSTON WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.

² M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY, 1956.

³ THE POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER INCLUDES ALL DEPARTMENTS IN THIS INSTITUTION.

⁴ M.C.I., PLYMOUTH WAS OPENED IN MAY, 1952.

⁵ M.C.I., MONROE WAS OPENED IN JULY, 1955.

⁶ M.C.I., WARWICK WAS OPENED IN JULY, 1964.

INTRODUCTION TO CHARTS

THE CHARTS ON THE FOLLOWING PAGES ARE A CONTINUATION AND AN UP-DATING OF CHARTS FIRST PLACED IN THE 1963 STATISTICAL REPORT. THE ORIGINAL PRESENTATION IN 1963 RECAPITULATED AVERAGE YEARLY ADMISSIONS AND AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS SINCE 1943. AVERAGES FOR FOUR FIVE YEAR PERIODS WERE COMPUTED AND CHARTED AND THEN THE INFORMATION FOR THE SINGLE YEAR OF 1963 WAS COMPARED WITH THEM.

THE CHARTS IN THIS YEAR'S REPORT COMPARE 1966 STATISTICS WITH THE STATISTICS FOR THE YEARS 1963, 1964 AND 1965. READERS INTERESTED IN A COMPARISON OF THESE YEARS WITH THE SAME TYPE OF INFORMATION FOR THE PREVIOUS TWENTY YEARS MAY CONSULT THE CHARTS IN THE 1963 REPORT.

IN COUNTING THE ADMISSIONS TO OBTAIN THE FIGURES ILLUSTRATED BY THESE CHARTS, THE NUMBER OF PERSONS COMMITTED BY THE COURT AND THE NUMBER RETURNED FOR PAROLE VIOLATIONS WERE THE ONLY KINDS OF ADMISSIONS CONSIDERED. PRISONERS RECEIVED BY TRANSFER FROM ONE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION TO ANOTHER WERE NOT COUNTED IN ORDER TO AVOID DUPLICATE TABULATION OF PERSONS WHO HAD ALREADY BEEN COUNTED ONCE, EITHER AS SENTENCED FROM A COURT OR AS RETURNED FOR A PAROLE VIOLATION. THOSE RETURNED FROM ESCAPE, RETURNED FROM A COURT HEARING OR RETURNED FROM A MENTAL INSTITUTION WERE ALSO NOT COUNTED AS NEW ADMISSIONS. (SEE TABLE 15)

ALL INSTITUTIONS

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1966 COMPARED WITH 1963, 1964 & 1965

CHART I

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

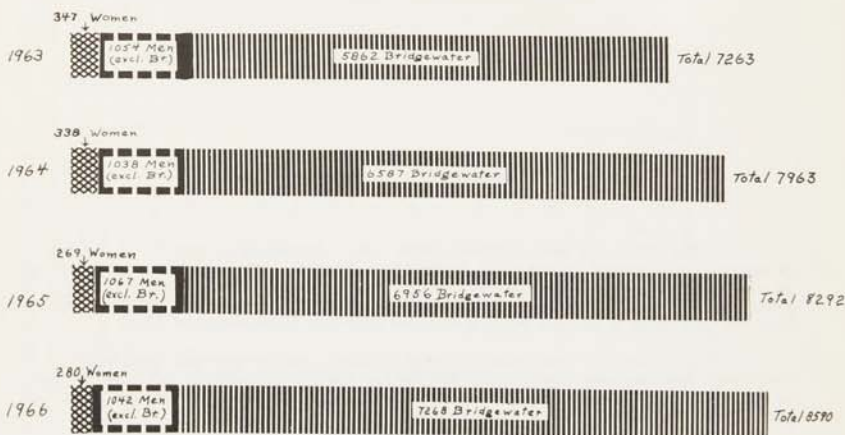
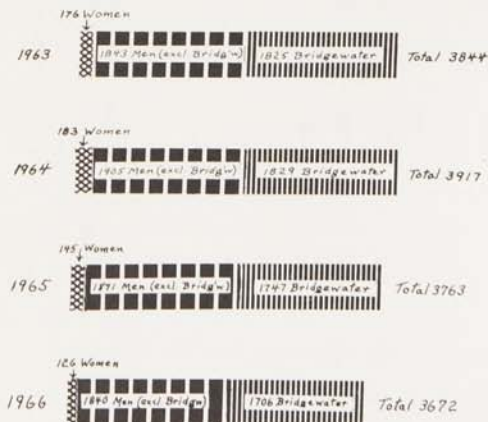


CHART II

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS I AND II

CHART I COMPARES THE 1966 AGGREGATED YEARLY ADMISSIONS OF ALL STATE CORRECTION INSTITUTIONS WITH THE SAME DATA FOR THE PREVIOUS THREE YEARS. NOTE THAT TOTAL ADMISSIONS INCREASED 3.6% ABOVE LAST YEAR'S ADMISSIONS, BUT ALSO NOTE THAT WHILE ADMISSIONS OF WOMEN AND OTHER MALE OFFENDERS REMAINED ABOUT THE SAME THE INCREASED INTAKE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER IS RESPONSIBLE FOR THE OVERALL DEPARTMENTAL INCREASE.

CHART II CONTINUES THE TREND BEGUN LAST YEAR OF DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS. THIS DROP OCCURS IN ALL THREE AREAS OF: 1) THE WOMEN'S INSTITUTION, 2) IN THE TOTAL FOR ALL MALE INSTITUTIONS EXCEPT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER AND 3) ALSO AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER.

M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1966 COMPARED WITH 1963, 1964 & 1965

CHART III

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

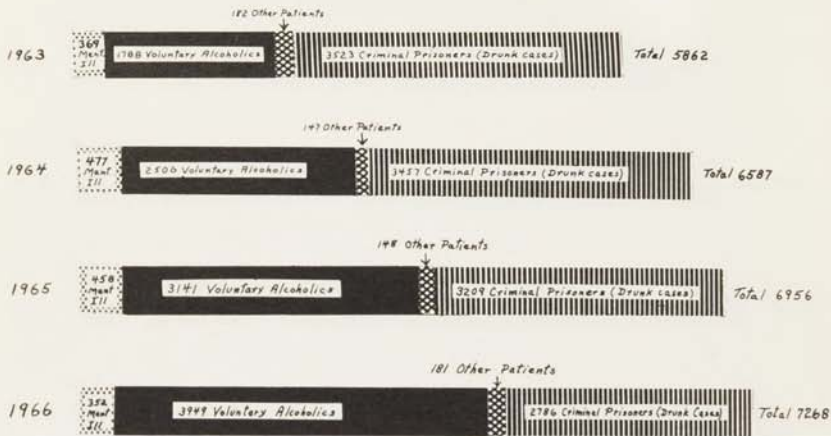
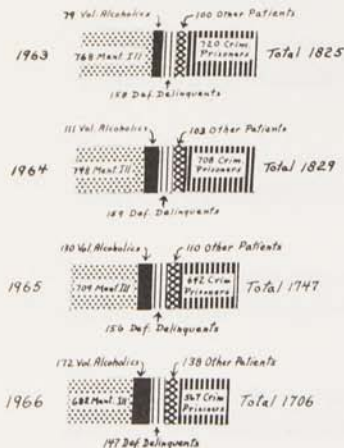


CHART IV

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS III AND IV

CHART III SHOWS THE CONTINUED RISE IN TOTAL ADMISSIONS TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER WHICH BEGAN NEARLY TWENTY-FIVE YEARS AGO. A MAJOR INFLUENCE HAS BEEN THE MARKED INCREASE OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS WHICH STARTED TO CLIMB RAPIDLY ABOUT FIFTEEN YEARS AGO. IN FACT, AS THE ADMISSIONS OF SIX MONTH DRUNKENNESS CASES HAVE BEEN DECREASING FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS AND AS ADMISSIONS OF MENTALLY ILL HAVE DROPPED FOR EACH OF THE PAST TWO YEARS, THE MARKED RISE IN VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS ADMISSIONS (AN INCREASE OF AT LEAST 25% IN THIS CATEGORY FOR EACH OF THE PAST THREE YEARS) IS THE SOLE REASON FOR THE CONTINUED ANNUAL INCREASE OF ADMISSIONS TO BRIDGEWATER. IN TURN, AS THE INCREASED BRIDGEWATER ADMISSIONS ARE THE REASON FOR THE OVERALL DEPARTMENTAL INCREASE, WE CAN THEREFORE POINT TO THE ADMISSIONS OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS AS THE PRIMARY REASON WHY THE TOTAL DEPARTMENTAL ADMISSIONS HAVE INCREASED.

CHART IV SHOWS THAT THE AGGREGATE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION DECREASED AGAIN THIS YEAR AS IT DID LAST YEAR. THE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OF SIX MONTH DRUNKENNESS CASES, OF THE MENTALLY ILL AND OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ALL DECREASED. HOWEVER, THE POPULATION OF VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS, AS WELL AS OF MISCELLANEOUS OTHER PATIENTS INCREASED. PERHAPS WE SHOULD POINT OUT AGAIN THAT THE DECREASE IN AGGREGATE AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION OBVIOUSLY DOES NOT REFLECT THE INCREASE IN TOTAL ANNUAL ADMISSIONS. THIS IS BECAUSE THE ADDITIONAL NUMBER OF FIFTEEN DAY VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLICS DO NOT REMAIN IN THE INSTITUTION LONG ENOUGH TO CAUSE A PROPORTIONAL BUILD-UP OF TOTAL POPULATION. IN OTHER WORDS WE HAVE AN INCREASED NUMBER OF PEOPLE COMING AND GOING BUT THEY REMAIN SUCH A SHORT TIME THAT THEY DO NOT COUNTERACT THE EFFECT OF A DECREASING NUMBER OF THE TYPE OF ADMISSIONS WHO REMAIN FOR LONGER PERIODS.

INSTITUTIONS FOR MALES (Excluding Bridgewater) MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1966 COMPARED WITH 1963, 1964 & 1965

CHART V

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

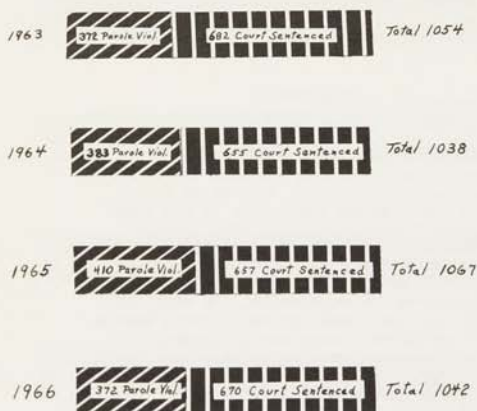
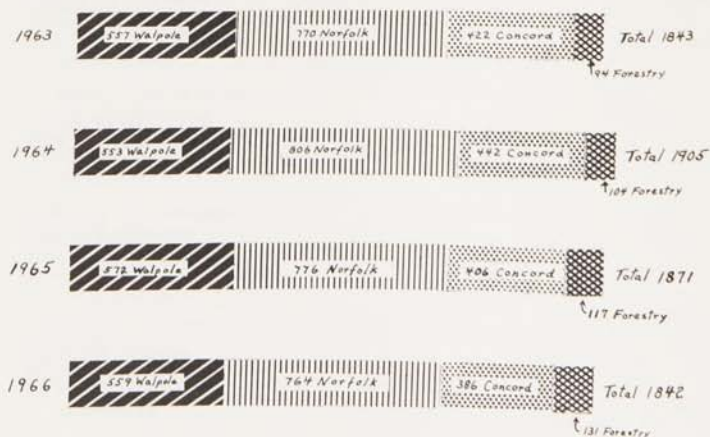


CHART VI

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS V AND VI

CHART V SHOWS AN OVERALL DROP FOR THIS YEAR IN THE ADMISSIONS OF THE MORE SERIOUS ADULT MALE OFFENDERS - CONTRARY TO THE SLIGHT INCREASE LAST YEAR. ALTHOUGH THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS FROM THE COURTS AGAIN INCREASED SLIGHTLY THIS INCREASE WAS MORE THAN COUNTERACTED BY THE DECREASE IN RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS. THIS DECREASE OF RETURNED PAROLE VIOLATORS RUNS COUNTER TO THE TREND OF INCREASES WHICH HAS GENERALLY PREVAILED FOR NEARLY TWENTY YEARS.

CHART VI SHOWS A SLIGHT DECREASE IN THE AGGREGATE OF AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS IN THE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE MORE SERIOUS ADULT MALE OFFENDERS. EACH MALE INSTITUTION DECREASED SLIGHTLY EXCEPT THE FORESTRY CAMPS. THE DAILY POPULATION OF ALL CONFINED SERIOUS ADULT MALE OFFENDERS HAS REMAINED FAIRLY STABLE AND CONSTANT FOR THE PAST ELEVEN YEARS.

M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM

MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

1966 COMPARED WITH 1963, 1964 & 1965

CHART VII

COMMITMENTS FOR YEAR

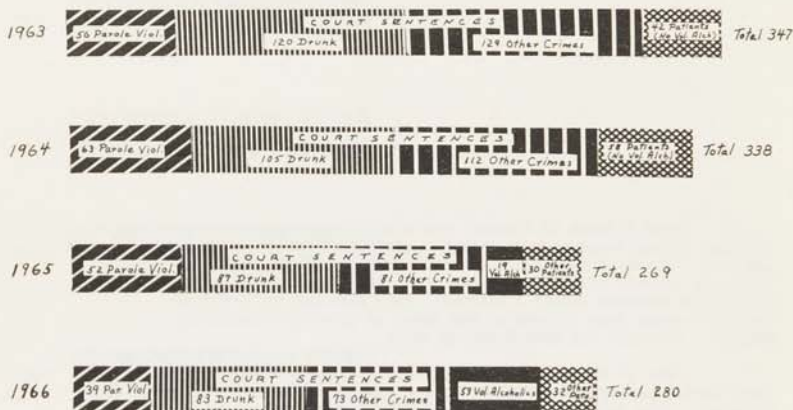
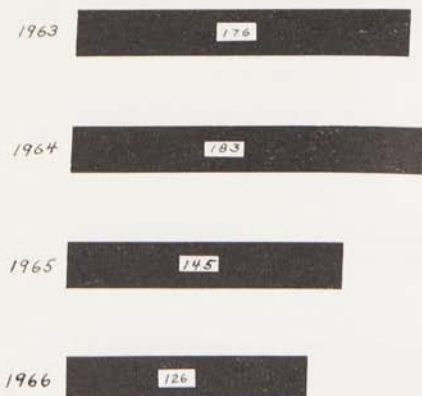


CHART VIII

AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION



CHARTS VII AND VIII

CHART VII INDICATES THAT THE TREND OF DECREASING ADMISSIONS TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM WHICH BEGAN TWO YEARS AGO HAS BEEN REVERSED BY A SLIGHT OVERALL INCREASE THIS YEAR. HOWEVER, BECAUSE ALL CATEGORIES DECREASED, EXCEPT THE NON-CRIMINAL PATIENTS, A DECREASE WOULD HAVE OCCURRED THIS YEAR HAD IT NOT BEEN FOR A NEARLY 300% INCREASE IN VOLUNTARY ALCOHOLIC ADMISSIONS.

CHART VIII SHOWS THAT THE TWENTY-FIVE YEAR TREND OF DECREASING AVERAGE DAILY POPULATIONS OF CONFINED WOMEN CONTINUED AGAIN THIS YEAR. IT APPEARS THAT A SLIGHT INCREASE TWO YEARS AGO IS POSSIBLY THE ONLY YEAR IN WHICH THIS GENERAL LONG TERM TREND HAS BEEN TEMPORARILY REVERSED.

TABLE 15. -- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

	AGGREGATE			M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER (PRISONERS)	CAMPS		
									M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	M.C.I., MONROE	M.C.I., WARWICK
	TOTAL	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	FEMALES	MALES	MALES	MALES	MALES
NUMBER OF PERSONS IN INSTITUTION JAN. 1, 1966	2 579	2 451	128	555	744	380	128	649	50	45	28
RECEIVED UNDER SENTENCE FROM THE COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966	3 577	3 421	156	483	-	187	156	2 751	-	-	-
RETURNED BY ORDER OF PAROLE BOARD (PAROLE REVOKES)	411	372	39	231	-	141	39	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY TRANSFER ORDER OF COMM'R. OF CORR.:											
FROM M.C.I., WALPOLE	671	671	-	16 ¹	562 ²	72 ⁴	-	1	8	6	6
FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK	294	294	-	81	-	54	-	29	51	37	42
FROM M.C.I., CONCORD	119	119	-	15	64	-	-	-	13	13	14
FROM M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	41	41	-	1	40	-	-	-	-	-	-
FROM M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	23	23	-	3	18	1	-	-	-	-	1
FROM M.C.I., MONROE	26	26	-	2	9	7	-	-	3	-	5
FROM M.C.I., WARWICK	20	20	-	4	11	4	-	-	1	-	-
FROM JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	158	152	6	-	106	43	6	-	1	1	1
FROM OTHER STATES	10	10	-	6	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:											
FROM BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	56	56	-	32	10	10	-	4	-	-	-
FROM BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	50	50	-	9	30	11	-	-	-	-	-
FROM OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	10	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
RECEIVED FROM COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	123	83	40	63	5	14	40	-	1	-	-
RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	17	12	5	-	-	8	5	1	1	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER RECEIVED OR RETURNED IN THE YEAR	5 606	5 350	256	946	856	555	256	2 786	79	57	71
DISCHARGED BETWEEN JAN. 1, 1966 AND DEC. 31, 1966											
BY EXPIRATION OF MAXIMUM SENTENCE	21	19	2	4	5	10	2	-	-	-	-
BY PERMIT OF PAROLE BOARD	869	771	98	165	261	237	98	-	50	29	29
BY COMM'R OF CORR. FROM DRUNKENNESS SENTENCE (CHAP. 127, SEC. 136A)	2 928	2 857	71	-	-	-	71	2 857	-	-	-
BY COMM'R OF CORR. FOR GOOD CONDUCT (CHAP. 127, SEC. 129)	391	343	48	84	81	131	48	28	5	12	2

REMOVED BY TRANSFER ORDER OF THE COMM'R OF CORR.:											
TO M.C.I., WALPOLE	135	135	-	28 ¹	82 ³	15	-	1	3	2	4
TO M.C.I., NORFOLK	686	686	-	548	-	64	-	36	17	9	12
TO M.C.I., CONCORD	135	135	-	69	54	-	-	-	1	7	4
TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	33	33	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., PLYMOUTH	76	76	-	8	51	13	-	-	-	3	1
TO M.C.I., MONROE	56	56	-	6	37	13	-	-	-	-	-
TO M.C.I., WARWICK	68	68	-	6	42	14	-	-	1	5	-
TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION	103	99	4	-	95	2	4	-	-	1	1
TO OTHER STATES	14	14	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
REMOVED BY ORDER OF THE COURT:											
TO BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL	69	69	-	37	10	8	-	14	-	-	-
TO BRIDGEWATER TREATMENT CENTER	45	45	-	5	27	13	-	-	-	-	-
TO OTHER STATE HOSPITALS	10	-	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
REMOVED TO COURT (HABEAS CORPUS)	274	171	43	36	53	50	43	31	1	-	-
DIED	12	12	-	3	3	-	-	6	-	-	-
ESCAPED	13	9	4	-	-	6	4	1	-	-	2
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED IN THE YEAR	5 878	5 598	280	1 010	837	576	280	2 974	78	68	55
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1966	2 292	2 188	104	491	748	359	104	461	51	34	44

- 1 Segregation Unit Cases.
2 Includes 13 Segregation Unit Cases.
3 Includes 14 Segregation Unit Cases.
4 Includes 3 Segregation Unit Cases.

LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 788	2 654	134	597	839	417	134	649	55	47	50
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	2 289	2 189	100	514	746	359	100	461	46	36	27
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	2 533	2 407	126	559	764	386	126	567	51	41	39

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

1966											
JANUARY	2 616	2 470	146	573	768	372	146	637	49	42	29
FEBRUARY	2 654	2 508	146	581	808	368	146	627	51	41	32
MARCH	2 657	2 510	147	578	816	380	147	611	52	38	35
APRIL	2 621	2 474	147	549	831	388	147	584	52	37	33
MAY	2 631	2 485	146	566	824	394	146	578	50	39	34
JUNE	2 661	2 519	142	576	807	406	142	599	50	43	38
JULY	2 623	2 479	144	569	789	403	144	583	50	43	42
AUGUST	2 564	2 419	145	546	779	397	145	558	53	41	45
SEPTEMBER	2 500	2 362	138	531	758	385	138	540	55	44	49
OCTOBER	2 471	2 335	136	539	753	389	136	510	50	45	49
NOVEMBER	2 470	2 336	134	572	764	382	134	483	51	43	41
DECEMBER	2 418	2 292	126	528	764	367	126	500	51	39	43

TABLE 16. -- POPULATION AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

	TOTAL PRISON- ERS & PATIENTS	TOTAL PRI- SONERS	TOTAL PAT- IENTS	TEMPO- RARY CARE	MENTALLY ILL*		DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS		DRUG ADDICTS		ALCOHOLICS		SEXUALLY DANGEROUS PERSONS		
					OBS.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	VOL.	COMM.	VOL.	COMM.	OBS.	COMM.	VOL.
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING JANUARY 1, 1966	1 767	649	1 118	2	29	669	-	153	-	-	140	1	16	105	3
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS AND COMMITMENTS DURING THE YEAR	7 268	2 786	4 482	13	242	110	4	12	38	4	3 949	4	66	37	3
TOTAL IN THE YEAR	9 035	3 435	5 600	15	271	779	4	165	38	4	4 089	5	82	142	6
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	7 365	2 968	4 397	14	242	142	3	20	36	4	3 836	5	74	15	6
DIED	54	6	48	-	1	35	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	7 419	2 974	4 445	14	243	177	3	22	36	4	3 846	5	74	15	6
NUMBER OF INMATES REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1966	1 616	461	1 155	1	28	602	1	143	2	-	243	-	8	127	-
AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER DURING THE YEAR	1 706	567	1 138	2	48	634	-	147	2	1	172	2	13	117	1
LARGEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 825	649	1 320	5	77	669	3	153	5	3	245	3	26	127	4
SMALLEST NUMBER AT ANY TIME DURING THE YEAR	1 596	461	980	1	27	585	-	141	-	-	117	-	4	105	-

* STATISTICS OF THE BRIDGEWATER STATE HOSPITAL MAY BE FOUND IN THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH.

DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS

A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT IS A PERSON OVER THE AGE OF 15 YEARS ADJUDGED AS SUCH BY THE COURT, AND COMMITTED TO ONE OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENTS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS. THE MALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER, WHILE A FEW FEMALE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS ARE AT M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM.

A COURT MAY COMMIT A PERSON TO A DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT, PROVIDED HE HAS FIRST BEEN PLACED UNDER A 35-DAY PERIOD OF OBSERVATION IN SUCH A DEPARTMENT, AND AN APPLICATION HAS BEEN MADE FOR HIS COMMITMENT BY A DISTRICT ATTORNEY AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO THE FINAL DISPOSITION OF HIS CASE WHEN HE IS BROUGHT INTO COURT ON A CRIMINAL CHARGE. THIS CHARGE MUST RELATE TO ONE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF SPECIFIED CRIMES (OTHER THAN MURDER) "WHICH CREATE A DANGER TO LIFE OR LIMB". BEFORE A COMMITMENT CAN BE MADE, TWO DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH DOCTORS MUST FIND THAT HE IS "MENTALLY DEFECTIVE" AND A HEARING MUST BE HELD TO PROTECT HIS CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS.

IF THE PERSON IS UNDER 17, THE AUTHORITIES MUST NOTIFY HIS PARENTS BEFORE THE HEARING CAN BE HELD. BEFORE MAKING A FINDING THAT HE IS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", THE COURT MUST BE SATISFIED THAT THE PERSON HAS SHOWN THAT HE IS DANGEROUS OR HAS DANGEROUS TENDENCIES THAT MIGHT MAKE HIM A MENACE TO OTHERS. THE COURT MUST ALSO FIND THAT HE IS NOT A PROPER SUBJECT FOR A SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED OR FOR AN INSTITUTION FOR THE INSANE.

THE ACCUSED MAY APPEAL THE ORDER OF COMMITMENT AND DEMAND A JURY TRIAL, ALTHOUGH THE PROCEEDINGS ARE NOT CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS.

IF A PERSON IS COMMITTED AS A "DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT", HE MAY BE HELD FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD, EVEN FOR LIFE. HOWEVER, HE IS ENTITLED TO ANOTHER EXAMINATION AT THE END OF THE FIRST YEAR OF CONFINEMENT AND AT THREE-YEAR INTERVALS THEREAFTER, AND IF THEN FOUND NOT TO BE MENTALLY DEFECTIVE, HE MAY BE RELEASED THROUGH A PROBATE COURT PROCEDURE. HE IS ALSO SUBJECT TO CONSIDERATION FOR RELEASE AT ANY TIME BY THE PAROLE BOARD, IF TWO PSYCHIATRISTS APPOINTED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH RECOMMEND HIM AS A FIT PERSON FOR PAROLE.

NOTE: The above information relative to Defective Delinquents may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts.

1 G.L., c. 123, s. 113 - s. 124

TABLE 17. -- POPULATION OF THE DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT AT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM
	MALES	FEMALES
NUMBER OF INMATES JANUARY 1, 1966	153	5
ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR:		
FROM COURTS	3	-
FROM ESCAPE	-	-
HABEAS	-	-
RETURNED ON REVOCATION OF PAROLE	2	1
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITAL	3	-
COMMITTED FOR OBSERVATION	4	-
RETURNED FROM M.C.I., NORFOLK HOSPITAL	4	-
TOTAL NUMBER IN THE YEAR	16	1
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR		
PAROLED BY THE PAROLE BOARD	10	1
TRANSFERRED TO M.C.I., NORFOLK HOSPITAL	5	-
FROM APPEALS	-	-
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	3	-
DIED	2	-
OBSERVATION CASES RETURNED TO COURT	1	-
OBSERVATION CASES RETURNED TO STATE SCHOOLS	2	-
HABEAS	-	-
HABEAS TO COURT AND RELEASED	2	-
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED	25	1
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1966	144	5

TABLE 18. -- FIRST ADMISSIONS TO DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY, MARITAL STATUS, EDUCATION & AGE

NATIVITY	MARITAL STATUS	EDUCATION			AGE			TOTAL
		CANNOT READ OR WRITE	SIXTH GRADE	NINETH GRADE	20	23	24	
MASS.	SINGLE							
3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	3

TABLE 19. -- POPULATION IN THE DEPARTMENT FOR DRUG ADDICTS AND ALCOHOLICS AT
M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

	COURTS ¹		VOLUNTARY ²	
	DRUG ADDICTS	ALCOHOLICS	DRUG ADDICTS	ALCOHOLICS
NUMBER OF INMATES JANUARY 1, 1966	-	9	-	2
COMMITTED BY ORDER OF THE COURT	2	5	-	-
EXTENSION - CHAPTER 123, SECTION 86	-	-	-	22
RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITALS	-	-	-	-
VOLUNTARY COMMITMENTS	-	-	2	53
TOTAL NUMBER IN THE YEAR	2	14	2	77
DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR:				
CONSENT OF COMMISSIONER				
OF CORRECTION	1	12	-	-
RELEASED UNDER CHAP.123, SECT. 86	-	-	-	17
REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	1	-	-	-
EXPIRATION	-	-	-	50
DIED	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NUMBER DISCHARGED	2	12	-	67
NUMBER REMAINING DECEMBER 31, 1966	-	2	2	10

¹ UNDER A COURT COMMITMENT THE DRUG ADDICT (OR ALCOHOLIC) IS COMMITTED BY THE COURT - JUST AS A MENTALLY ILL PERSON MIGHT BE UNDER THE SAME CHAPTER OF THE LAW - AND SHE MAY BE HELD FOR AS LONG AS TWO YEARS (G.L. 123, S. 62).

² UNDER A VOLUNTARY COMMITMENT THE DRUG ADDICT (OR ALCOHOLIC) CANNOT BE HELD LONGER THAN 15 DAYS UNLESS A COURT PROCEDURE IS INSTITUTED OR SHE VOLUNTARILY CONSENTS (G.L. C. 123, S. 80).

TABLE 20.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE		WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE																																				LIFE	DTH
		MAX.																																					
		3	3-4	5	6,7,10,12	3½,4,5	6-9	15	4½,5,6	7,8,10	6,7	8-10	12,16	8-10	12,15	8-10	12,15	10,12,15	10,12	15,18	12,14	15,20	15,18,20	18	18,20,25	25	20	25,30	30	40									
TOTAL		2	2½	2½	2½	3	3,3½	3	4	4	5	5	6	6	7	7	8	9	9	10	10	10	12	14	15	15	19	20	25	30	30								
GRAND TOTAL	483	1	97	17	10	101	26	1	28	20	35	21	1	15	1	16	2	15	5	7	6	11	11	1	6	1	2	2	1	1	20	2							
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	286	-	36	11	7	41	10	1	16	12	22	12	1	12	1	13	1	15	5	7	6	10	11	1	6	1	2	2	1	1	20	2							
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	34	-	9	1	-	10	2	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-							
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
CARNAL ABUSE	27	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-						
KIDNAPPING	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
MANSLAUGHTER	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
MAYHEM	2	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	2	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
RAPE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
ROBBERY	29	-	9	1	2	7	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
ROBBERY, ARMED	103	-	9	6	5	16	5	-	5	6	10	4	-	-	-	1	-	8	3	2	-	4	4	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	159	-	52	6	3	50	12	-	6	6	9	7	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
ARSON	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-					
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	100	-	28	3	1	37	6	-	3	4	7	3	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	13	-	3	2	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
FORGERY	12	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
LARCENY	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
LARCENY FROM PERSON	4	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
LARCENY OF AUTO	4	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
OPER.W/O AUTH.AFTER LICENSE SUSP.	6	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	7	-	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	38	1	9	-	-	10	4	-	6	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
ESCAPE	10	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
INCEST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATIONS	11	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
UNNATURAL ACTS	6	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				
WEAPON CARRYING	7	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-				

TABLE 21. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	5 YEARS & 1 DAY	6 YEARS & 1 DAY	7 YEARS	12 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	187	10	142	30	1	3	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	104	3	75	21	1	3	1
ASSAULT & BATTERY	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	9	-	6	2	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	23	-	15	7	1	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	5	-	4	1	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
RAPE	8	-	4	2	-	1	1
ROBBERY	22	-	20	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	24	-	21	3	-	-	-
ROBBERY BY FORCE	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	79	7	63	9	-	-	-
ARSON	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	35	-	30	5	-	-	-
FORGERY	4	-	3	1	-	-	-
LARCENY	4	-	2	2	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OPERATING W/O AUTHORITY	11	7	4	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	7	-	6	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
PERJURY	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE 22. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND SENTENCE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	6 MONTHS	2 YEARS	5 YEARS	7 YEARS	15 YEARS	LIFE
GRAND TOTAL	156	84	49	20	1	1	1
TOTAL AGAINST THE PERSON							
ABANDONING CHILD	12	-	1	8	1	1	1
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	4	-	-	2	1	1	-
ROBBERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY							
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	10	-	2	8	-	-	-
LARCENY	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER							
ABDUCTION	134	84	46	4	-	-	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
ADULTERY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
COMMON NIGHT WALKER	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
FORNICATION	83	83	-	-	-	-	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	8	-	8	-	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	9	-	8	1	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-
TRAMPS	9	-	9	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 23. -- OFFENSES OF PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE FOR LIFE IN ALL STATE
CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS DECEMBER 31, 1966

OFFENSES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAM.	M.C.I., BRIDGE.
TOTAL	179	70	102	4	1	2
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	20	12	7	1	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (COMMUTED FROM DEATH BY GOV. & COUNCIL)	15	5	10	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE; ARMED ASSAULT (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	3	-	3	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE; ASSAULT TO RAPE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	1	1	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE; ROBBERY ARMED (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	6	-	6	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	92	42	48	1	-	1
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT TO KILL OR INJURE, INCLUDES	13	-	11	1	-	1
ARMED ASSAULT						
ASSAULT WITH DANG. WEAPON						
ASSAULT TO MURDER						
ASSAULT TO MURDER, ARMED						
ASSAULT TO ROB						
ATTEMPTED ESCAPE PLUS						
MALICIOUS INJURY TO PROPERTY						
CONSPIRACY TO ASSAULT & BEAT						
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ABUSE OF FEMALE CH.	2	-	2	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ARSON	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ASSAULT TO RAPE	2	-	2	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; MANSLAUGHTER	1	-	1	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ROBBERY	4	-	4	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; ROBBERY ARMED	4	-	4	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE; SODOMY	1	-	1	-	-	-
ACCESSORY BEFORE FACT TO MURDER, 1ST DEGREE (JURY RECOMMENDED DEATH PENALTY NOT BE IMPOSED)	2	1	-	-	1	-
ACCESSORY BEFORE FACT TO						
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	1	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO RAPE	3	2	1	-	-	-
RAPE	1	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED	5	5	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY ARMED; PUTTING IN FEAR	2	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 24. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	16 YRS.	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24 YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70 YRS. & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	483	-	1	8	11	16	128	126	73	51	28	21	11	5	-	3	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	286	-	1	6	8	9	80	72	45	31	12	12	3	3	-	3	1
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	34	-	-	-	2	1	9	8	6	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1
KIDNAPPING	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-
MAYHEM	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	12	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	1	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
RAPE	28	-	-	-	-	2	13	2	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	29	-	-	1	1	1	12	6	1	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	103	-	-	3	4	4	26	34	19	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	159	-	-	2	2	3	38	48	25	17	12	6	6	-	-	-	-
ARSON	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	100	-	-	2	1	2	25	33	19	8	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTH. AFTER LIC. SUSP.	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	38	-	-	-	1	4	10	6	3	3	4	3	2	2	-	-	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ESCAPE	10	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
INCEST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATION	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	11	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACTS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 25. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	15 YEARS	16 YEARS	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS
GRAND TOTAL	187	1	2	23	36	32	9	55	23	3	2	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	104	-	1	15	22	11	6	36	10	1	1	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	9	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	23	-	-	2	10	1	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	8	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	22	-	-	6	4	1	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	24	-	1	3	4	4	1	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY BY FORCE	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	79	1	1	8	13	20	3	18	12	2	1	-	-	-	-
ARSON	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	35	-	-	2	4	15	1	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORGERY	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	9	-	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY	11	1	-	2	5	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	7	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERJURY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 26.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	TOTAL	16 YRS.	17 YRS.	18 YRS.	19 YRS.	20 YRS.	21-24-YRS.	25-29 YRS.	30-34 YRS.	35-39 YRS.	40-44 YRS.	45-49 YRS.	50-54 YRS.	55-59 YRS.	60-64 YRS.	65-69 YRS.	70 YRS. & OVER
GRAND TOTAL	156	1	11	6	13	4	13	17	10	17	20	14	11	7	8	4	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON																	
ABANDONING CHILD	12	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY																	
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	10	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER																	
ABDUCTION	134	1	8	4	12	3	10	14	7	13	18	14	11	7	8	4	-
ABORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON NIGHT WALKER	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORNICATION	83	-	2	1	2	-	2	4	4	10	16	13	10	7	8	4	-
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	4	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	8	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	9	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
STUBBORNNESS	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRAMPS	9	-	5	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 27. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

	TOTAL	17 YEARS	18 YEARS	19 YEARS	20 YEARS	21-24 YEARS	25-29 YEARS	30-34 YEARS	35-39 YEARS	40-44 YEARS	45-49 YEARS	50-54 YEARS	55-59 YEARS	60-64 YEARS	65-69 YEARS	70-74 YEARS	75-79 YEARS	80 YEARS & OVER
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	2 751	2	-	5	4	16	75	136	216	337	408	518	436	339	177	47	28	7

NOTE: UNDER CHAPTER 715 OF THE ACTS OF 1956, ALL MALES SENTENCED BY A JUDGE TO SERVE MORE THAN 30 DAYS FOR DRUNKENNESS MUST BE SENT TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER ON A SIX MONTHS SENTENCE. AFTER THE COMPLETION OF 60 DAYS OF THE SENTENCE, THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION UPON THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DOCTOR IN CHARGE OF THE ALCOHOLIC CLINIC AND THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE INSTITUTION MAY DISCHARGE THE PRISONER COMMITTED FOR DRUNKENNESS. THIS IS AN ABSOLUTE DISCHARGE AND THE OFFENDER CANNOT BE RETURNED UNLESS HE RETURNS ON A NEW SENTENCE, A COURT COMMITMENT, OR AS A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

UNDER A COURT COMMITMENT THE ALCOHOLIC (OR DRUG ADDICT) IS COMMITTED BY THE COURT - JUST AS A MENTALLY ILL PERSON MIGHT BE UNDER THE SAME CHAPTER OF THE LAW - AND HE MAY BE HELD FOR AS LONG AS TWO YEARS (G.L.C. 123,S. 62). THESE ALCOHOLIC AND DRUG ADDICT COMMITMENTS ARE CIVIL PATIENTS. THEY ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE ABOVE OR OTHER TABLES PERTAINING TO CRIMINAL COMMITMENTS.

TABLE 28. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	*SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	PUERTO RICO	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	483	338	41	26	6	1	34	11	1	3	8	8	6
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON													
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	286	182	22	16	6	-	28	11	-	2	7	8	4
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	34	23	1	2	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO RAPE	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO ROB	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
KIDNAPPING	27	19	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAYHEM	28	18	1	1	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
MURDER, 2ND DEGREE	9	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY	28	19	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	29	13	6	2	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	1	-
	103	64	5	5	2	-	12	5	-	1	2	3	4
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY													
ARSON	159	126	16	8	-	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	2
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON & NOTORIOUS THIEF	100	81	12	2	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	1
FORGERY	13	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
LARCENY	12	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO W/O AUTH. AFTER LIC. SUSP.	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENT	6	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER													
ABORTION	38	30	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
ESCAPE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCEST	10	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATION	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNNATURAL ACTS	11	7	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

TABLE 29.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., CONCORD DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONER

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	*SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
GRAND TOTAL	187	139	10	6	1	1	14	8	3	1	1	1	2
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	104	75	2	3	1	1	9	6	3	1	1	1	1
ASSAULT & BATTERY	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE FEMALE CHILD	9	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	23	18	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO MURDER	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO ROB	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE	8	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
ROBBERY	22	18	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBER, ARMED	24	12	-	1	1	1	4	3	-	-	-	1	1
ROBBERY BY FORCE	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	79	60	8	3	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	1
ARSON	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	35	26	3	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
FORGERY	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	9	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER SUSPENSION OF LICENSE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT AUTHORITY	11	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLARIOUS IMPLEMENTS	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERJURY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

TABLE 30. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

OFFENSE	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	IRELAND
GRAND TOTAL	156	119	10	3	1	5	5	2	1	9	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON											
ABANDONING CHILD	12	7	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
MURDER, 1ST DEGREE	4	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY											
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	10	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER											
ABDUCTION	134	103	9	2	1	4	4	1	-	9	1
ABORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ADULTERY	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COMMON NIGHT WALKER	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORNICATION	83	66	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	8	1
IDLE AND DISORDERLY	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEWDNESS	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NARCOTICS	8	4	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROSTITUTION	9	5	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
STUBBORNNESS	6	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TRAMPS	9	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VAGRANCY	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 31. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY OF PRISONERS

	TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	*SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	MOUNTAIN STATES	PACIFIC STATES	CANADA	GREAT BRITAIN	IRELAND	ITALY	POLAND	PORTUGAL	PUERTO RICO	RUSSIA	OTHER FOREIGN BORN
TOTAL - DRUNKENNESS	2 751	1 976	242	99	19	10	94	24	16	11	2	116	20	59	6	7	3	9	1	37

* INCLUDES DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

TABLE 32. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY EDUCATION

EDUCATION	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	3 577	3 421	156	483	187	156	2 751
GRADE 1 - 5	231	223	8	43	8	8	172
GRADE 6 - 8	1 455	1 415	40	200	69	40	1 146
GRADE 9 - 11	1 338	1 253	85	188	98	85	967
HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	389	373	16	29	9	16	335
BEYOND HIGH SCHOOL	122	116	6	12	3	6	101
COLLEGE GRADUATE	19	19	-	1	-	-	18
BEYOND COLLEGE	7	7	-	-	-	-	7
UNKNOWN	16	15	1	10	-	1	5
ILLITERATE	38	38	-	14	9	-	15
SPECIAL CLASS	62	59	3	28	15	3	16

TABLE 33. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY MARITAL STATUS

MARITAL STATUS	TOTAL	AGGREGATE MALES	FEMALES	M.C.I., WALPOLE MALES	M.C.I., CONCORD MALES	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM FEMALES	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER MALES
TOTAL	3 577	3 421	156	483	187	156	2 751
MARRIED	435	404	31	134	35	31	235
SINGLE	1 655	1 592	63	213	136	63	1 243
DIVORCED	793	772	21	74	10	21	688
WIDOWED	230	219	11	14	-	11	205
SEPARATED	464	434	30	48	6	30	380

TABLE 34.-- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OCCUPATION AND ARMED SERVICE

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	3 577	483	187	156	2 751
UNSKILLED	2 185	395	125	56	1 609
SEMI-SKILLED	634	42	33	20	539
SKILLED	151	18	8	1	124
SALES OR CLERICAL	101	5	3	6	87
PROFESSIONAL OR MANAGERIAL	51	6	1	3	41
GENERAL SERVICES	288	7	7	56	218
FARMING OR FISHING	127	2	2	-	123
STUDENT	10	1	7	-	2
UNKNOWN	30	7	1	14	8
ARMED SERVICE	1 724	191	39	5	1 489
MAJOR CAREER	23	1	1	-	21
TEMPORARILY SERVED	1 701	190	38	5	1 468

TABLE 35. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	4 450	495	203	174	3 578
PHYSICAL DEFECT	1 093	19	14	25	1 035
CHRONIC DISEASE	1 078	7	6	12	1 053
BRAIN INJURY	53	2	2	1	48
EPILEPTIC	78	5	2	2	69
MENTAL RETARDATION	59	11	6	12	30
MENTAL ILLNESS	145	14	1	11	119
PERSONALITY DISORDER	476	74	27	37	338
NO SERIOUS MEDICAL OR MENTAL DISORDER	1 468	363	145	74	886

TABLE 36. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM AND M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS

	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
TOTAL	4 393	532	223	157	3 481
ALCOHOLIC	2 946	72	29	94	2 751
DRUG LAW VIOLATOR	67	31	4	9	23
HOMOSEXUAL	58	8	5	3	42
SUICIDAL	57	10	6	6	35
ASSAULTIVE	362	36	44	6	276
SEX LAW VIOLATOR	365	81	30	25	229
ESCAPE RECORD	172	39	17	6	110
OTHER	18	1	5	2	10
NONE	348	254	83	6	5

NOTE: Totals listed under the headings of MEDICAL AND MENTAL HISTORY and BEHAVIORAL DEVIATIONS do not correspond with the actual number of prisoners represented because a number of prisoners have a history of more than one of the problems classified.

TABLE 37. -- TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS AND NUMBER OF FIRST OFFENDERS SENTENCED TO STATE PRISON BOSTON; M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM 1952-1966¹

YEAR	STATE PRISON BOSTON ²			M.C.I., WALPOLE ³			M.C.I., CONCORD			M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM		
	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS	TOTAL NUMBER SEN- TENCED	NUMBER SERVING FIRST COM- MITMENT	PER- CENTAGE OF FIRST OFFENDERS
1952	338	74	22	-	-	-	216	78	36	195	71	36
1953	272	73	27	-	-	-	196	73	37	162	83	51
1954	288	73	25	-	-	-	216	72	33	178	76	43
1955	358	100	28	-	-	-	272	110	40	22	93	42
1956	-	-	-	428	110	26	264	96	36	247	85	34
1957	-	-	-	425	89	21	312	111	36	238	74	31
1958	-	-	-	482	124	26	279	100	36	222	79	35
1959	-	-	-	455	105	22	247	81	32	283	104	36
1960	-	-	-	447	85	19	223	47	21	285	96	34
1961	-	-	-	492	104	21	248	81	33	271	85	31
1962	-	-	-	464	101	21	259	71	28	264	89	34
1963	-	-	-	478	110	23	204	75	36	249	91	36
1964	-	-	-	476	127	26	179	52	29	217	90	41
1965	-	-	-	472	123	26	185	53	28	168	60	36
1966	-	-	-	483	107	22	187	52	28	156	60	38

¹ FIRST COMMITMENT REFERS TO THOSE PRISONERS WHO HAVE NOT A PRIOR COMMITMENT IN AN ADULT OR JUVENILE INSTITUTION.

² STATE PRISON BOSTON WAS OPENED IN 1805, CLOSED IN 1878, REOPENED IN 1884 AND FINALLY CLOSED IN 1956.

³ M.C.I., WALPOLE WAS OFFICIALLY OPENED IN FEBRUARY, 1956.

TABLE 38. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., WALPOLE; M.C.I., CONCORD AND M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966,
CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER AND PLACES OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

M.C.I. - WALPOLE										
TOTAL FORMER COMMITMENTS				TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS WHERE FORMERLY COMMITTED						
	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE OFFENDERS	ADULT INSTITUTIONS ONLY FOR DRUNKENNESS	JAIL & COUNTY INSTITUTIONS (EXCLUDING DRUNK- ENNESS COMMITMENTS)	STATE PRISONS & STATE & FEDERAL PENITENTIARIES (EXCLUDING DRUNK- ENNESS COMMITMENTS)			
TOTAL SENTENCED	483	100								
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	107	22								
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	376	78								
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBERS OF PERSON BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS										
				COMMIT- PERSONS	COMMIT- MENTS	COMMIT- PERSONS	COMMIT- MENTS	COMMIT- PERSONS	COMMIT- MENTS	COMMIT- MENTS
				161	208	61	166	294	862	224 404
	69	14	1	13	13	5	5	36	36	15 15
	62	13	2	21	24	3	5	42	61	29 34
	59	12	3	22	27	6	7	49	88	39 55
	45	11	4	20	23	6	9	42	101	27 47
	34	7	5	23	35	2	3	24	83	27 49
	37	8	6	20	30	11	19	32	99	32 74
	23	5	7	13	17	7	12	23	95	18 37
	9	2	8	8	9	1	2	9	42	8 19
	8	2	9	5	6	3	5	8	50	6 11
	7	1	10	4	5	5	14	7	34	7 17
	9	2	11	6	11	4	9	9	63	7 16
	4	1	12	2	3	2	16	4	19	3 10
	2	*	13	-	-	1	2	2	17	1 7
	1	*	14	1	2	-	-	1	6	1 6
	1	*	15	1	1	1	8	1	3	1 3
	1	*	16	-	-	-	-	1	15	1 1
	1	*	17	1	1	1	11	1	5	- -
	1	*	18	-	-	1	18	-	-	- -
	1	*	21	-	-	-	-	1	21	- -
	1	*	24	1	1	1	10	1	12	1 1
	1	*	25	-	-	1	11	1	12	1 2

M.C.I. - CONCORD

P.D. 115

TOTAL SENTENCED	187	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	52	28									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	135	72		97	124	18	31	83	166	17	19
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBERS OF PERSON	49	26	1	38	38	-	-	9	9	2	2
BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER	35	19	2	23	29	2	2	25	34	5	5
COMMITMENTS	24	13	3	18	25	4	4	22	41	2	2
	8	4	4	5	9	3	4	8	17	2	2
	10	5	5	7	11	2	5	10	30	3	4
	4	2	6	3	6	3	6	4	11	1	1
	2	1	7	2	2	2	5	2	7	-	-
	2	1	8	1	4	1	3	2	6	2	3
	1	*	13	-	-	1	2	1	11	-	-

M.C.I. - FRAMINGHAM

TOTAL SENTENCED	156	100									
TOTAL SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	60	38									
TOTAL WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	96	62		15	15	70	809	35	51	22	28
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBER OF PERSONS	23	15	1	7	7	10	10	3	3	3	3
BY NUMBER AND TYPE OF FORMER	16	10	2	2	2	7	14	7	10	5	6
COMMITMENTS	9	6	3	3	3	6	13	5	7	2	4
	5	3	4	1	1	4	12	3	3	3	4
	6	4	5	1	1	6	24	2	4	1	1
	4	3	6	-	-	4	19	1	2	2	3
	3	2	7	-	-	3	21	-	-	-	-
	2	1	8	-	-	2	12	2	3	1	1
	1	.6	9	-	-	1	6	1	2	1	1
	2	1	11	-	-	2	22	-	-	-	-
	2	1	12	-	-	2	22	1	2	-	-
	1	.6	13	-	-	1	12	1	1	-	-
	1	.6	15	-	-	1	15	-	-	-	-
	2	1	16	-	-	2	31	1	1	-	-
	3	2	17	-	-	3	51	-	-	-	-
	1	.6	19	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-
	2	1	20	-	-	2	36	2	3	1	1
	1	.6	22	-	-	1	20	1	1	1	1
	1	.6	25	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-
	1	.6	26	-	-	1	26	-	-	-	-
	1	.6	28	-	-	1	28	-	-	-	-
	1	.6	31	-	-	1	28	1	2	1	1
	1	.6	41	-	-	1	41	-	-	-	-
	1	.6	42	-	-	1	42	-	-	-	-
	1	.6	50	-	-	1	50	-	-	-	-
	1	.6	52	-	-	1	51	1	1	-	-
	1	.6	53	1	1	1	48	1	2	1	2
	1	.6	56	-	-	2	55	1	1	-	-
	1	.6	59	-	-	1	56	1	3	-	-

TABLE 39. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER DURING THE YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS

CATEGORIES	NUMBER OF PERSONS	PERCENT OF NUMBER SENTENCED	NUMBER OF FORMER COMMITMENTS
TOTAL NUMBER SENTENCED	2 751	100	
NUMBER SERVING FIRST COMMITMENT	76	02	
NUMBER WHO SERVED FORMER COMMITMENTS	2 675	98	
SUBTOTALS GROUPING NUMBERS OF PERSONS BY NUMBER & TYPE OF FORMER COMMITMENTS	77	03	1
	95	04	2
	105	04	3
	104	04	4
	72	03	5
	597	22	6-15
	594	21	16-29
	513	19	30-49
	473	18	50-100
	45	02	100+

TABLE 40. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO STATE PENAL INSTITUTIONS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY SENTENCING COURTS

COURT	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER
GRAND TOTAL	483	187	156	2 751
TOTAL - SUPERIOR COURTS				
BARNSTABLE	483	172	24	31
BERKSHIRE	9	5	-	-
BRISTOL	6	-	-	-
DUKES COUNTY	40	16	2	-
ESSEX	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	39	22	-	3
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	53	13	3	-
MIDDLESEX	4	3	2	-
NANTUCKET	74	23	2	-
NORFOLK	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	16	5	-	-
SUFFOLK	26	12	1	-
WORCESTER	168	57	14	28
	45	16	-	-
TOTAL - MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS				
BARNSTABLE	-	15	132	2 720
FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	-	-	-	2
SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	-	3
BERKSHIRE	-	-	1	1
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	-	-	6
2ND NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	-	-	1
3RD SOUTHERN (GR.BARRINGTON)	-	-	-	-
FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	-	1
LEE	-	-	-	-
(WILLIAMSTOWN)	-	-	-	1
BRISTOL	-	-	1	-
FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	-	-	2
SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	-	1	33
THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	-	5	60
FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	-	1	10
DUKES COUNTY (EDGARTOWN)	-	-	-	1
ESSEX	-	-	7	25
FIRST (SALEM)	-	-	-	2
SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	-	-	-
THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	3	20
NO.CENTRAL (HAVERHILL)	-	-	-	5
EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	-	-	2	125
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	-	-	4	75
LAWRENCE	-	-	-	4
NEWBURYPORT	-	-	2	21
PEABODY	-	-	1	2
FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	-	-	-
EASTERN (ORANGE)	-	-	-	-

HAMPDEN	EASTERN (PALMER)	-	-	-	-
"	WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	-	-	1
"	CHICOPEE	-	-	-	1
"	HOLYOKE	-	-	2	9
"	SPRINGFIELD	-	-	16	13
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	-	1	1
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	-	-	4	19
"	1ST NORTHERN (AYER)	-	-	-	11
"	1ST EASTERN (MALDEN)	-	-	6	139
"	2ND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	-	-	-	55
"	3RD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	-	-	2	103
"	4TH EASTERN (WOBURN)	-	-	2	34
"	1ST SOUTHERN (FRAMINGHAM)	-	-	1	41
"	LOWELL	-	-	7	58
"	MARLBOROUGH	-	-	1	15
"	NATICK	-	-	2	2
"	NEWTON	-	-	-	13
"	SOMERVILLE	-	-	-	12
NANTUCKET		-	-	-	2
NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	-	2	13
"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	-	2	42
"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	-	-	5
"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	-	-	5
"	BROOKLINE	-	-	1	58
PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	-	4	25
"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	-	1	-
"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	-	-	-	7
"	BROCKTON	-	-	2	39
SUFFOLK	BOSTON	-	9	33	1 125
"	BRIGHTON	-	-	5	17
"	CHARLESTOWN	-	-	-	6
"	CHELSEA	-	-	1	22
"	DORCHESTER	-	-	1	49
"	EAST BOSTON	-	-	-	21
"	ROXBURY	-	6	6	82
"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	-	2	47
"	WEST ROXBURY	-	-	-	44
WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	-	-	-	124
"	1ST NORTHERN (GARDNER)	-	-	-	3
"	1ST EASTERN (WESTBOROUGH)	-	-	-	-
"	2ND EASTERN (CLINTON)	-	-	-	10
"	1ST SOUTHERN (WEBSTER)	-	-	-	1
"	2ND SOUTHERN (BLACKSTONE)	-	-	-	4
"	3RD SOUTHERN (MILFORD)	-	-	-	4
"	WESTERN (EAST BLACKSTONE)	-	-	-	4
"	FITCHBURG	-	-	-	24
"	LEOMINSTER	-	-	-	11
"	WINCHENDON	-	-	-	-

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

THE SHERIFF, AN ELECTIVE OFFICER, HAS CUSTODY AND CONTROL OVER THE JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN HIS COUNTY, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON TAKES CONTROL OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION¹. THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE INSPECTION OF THESE INSTITUTIONS (WITH THAT EXCEPTION), TO SEE THAT NO LAW HAS BEEN VIOLATED OR NEGLECTED, IS IN THE HANDS OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS², BUT THE STATE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION HAS "GENERAL SUPERVISION" OVER THEM AND HE OR HIS REPRESENTATIVE MUST VISIT THEM AT FREQUENT INTERVALS³. THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION IS ALSO RESPONSIBLE SPECIFICALLY FOR MAKING RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR TEACHING READING AND WRITING TO JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION INMATES, WHO ARE SERVING TERMS OF SIX MONTHS OR MORE, AND FOR SECURING PROPER EXERCISE FOR UNEMPLOYED PRISONERS SENTENCED TO THOSE INSTITUTIONS. THE SHERIFFS, THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, AND THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER OF BOSTON MUST FILE ANNUAL REPORTS WITH THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION⁴.

THE JAILS ARE USED FOR PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND SHORT TERM PRISONERS. HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE USED FOR PRISONERS COMMITTED BY THE COURTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OR OF THE UNITED STATES⁵. SENTENCES CANNOT EXCEED 2½ YEARS FOR ANY ONE OFFENSE, BUT MULTIPLE SENTENCES FOR TWO OR MORE OFFENSES MIGHT BRING THE TERM BEYOND 2½ YEARS⁶.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN EACH COUNTY, EXCEPT DUKES (WHICH IS MARTHA'S VINEYARD), ARE REQUIRED TO PROVIDE A HOUSE OF CORRECTION AT THE COUNTY'S EXPENSE⁷.

PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION SENTENCED TO ONE YEAR OR MORE, OR FOR AN AGGREGATE OF 12 MONTHS OR MORE, ARE SUBJECT TO RELEASE UPON PAROLE BY THE STATE PAROLE BOARD. PRISONERS SERVING A LESSER SENTENCE IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION ARE PAROLED BY THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS WITHIN THEIR RESPECTIVE COUNTIES, EXCEPT IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, WHERE INMATES COME UNDER THE JURISDICTION OF THE PENAL INSTITUTIONS COMMISSIONER FOR THE CITY OF BOSTON.

THE POPULATION OF ALL JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN MASSACHUSETTS, ON ANY GIVEN DAY, IS USUALLY CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THE TOTAL POPULATION OF THE EIGHT STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, BUT THE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS, DURING A YEAR, EXCEEDS THE NUMBER COMMITTED TO THE STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NOTE: The above information relative to County Institutions may be found in:

Powers, Edwin: The Basic Structure of the Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts and in the General Laws of Massachusetts.

¹ G.L., c. 126, s. 16

² G.L., c. 126, s. 1 - s. 3

³ G.L., c. 124, s. 1

⁴ G.L., c. 127, s. 10

⁵ G.L., c. 126, s. 4 - s. 8

⁶ G.L., c. 279, s. 19 - s. 23

⁷ G.L., c. 126, s. 8

TABLE 41.-- NUMBER OF PRISONERS COMMITTED AND DISCHARGED IN EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966*

	NUMBER OF PRISONERS JANUARY 1, 1966	COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR	VIOLOGATION OF PAROLE - COUNTY	VIOLOGATION OF PAROLE - STATE	RETURNED FROM ESCAPE	RETURNED FROM COURT	RETURNED FROM MENTAL HOSPITAL	TRANSFERRED	TOTAL NUMBER IN INSTITUTION DURING THE YEAR	EXPIRATION	RELEASED - PERMIT COUNTY COMM'R	RELEASED - PERMIT MASS. PAROLE BOARD	TRANSFERRED	REMOVED TO MENTAL HOSPITALS	DIED	ESCAPED	HABEAS	TOTAL DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR	NUMBER IN CUSTODY DECEMBER 31, 1966	AVERAGE NUMBER IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION
TOTAL	1 877	23 023	96	42	29	-	144	233	23 567	21 543	1 229	465	339	181	12	27	-	23 841	1 603	1 952
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	53	525	-	2	2	-	-	16	545	483	36	17	9	1	-	2	-	548	50	57
BILLERICA JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	267	3 119	36	-	3	-	48	42	3 248	2 947	112	77	97	59	3	1	-	3 296	219	279
BOSTON JAIL	231	6 177	1	-	-	-	52	7	6 237	5 855	367	4	14	53	3	-	-	6 296	172	270
DEDDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	86	1 072	8	-	1	-	4	24	1 109	1 010	38	27	28	5	-	1	-	1 109	86	90
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	394	1 117	37	-	4	-	1	38	1 197	748	280	162	64	4	3	5	-	1 266	325	391
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	32	320	-	-	-	-	2	1	323	311	3	1	6	3	-	-	-	324	31	26
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	59	628	9	-	-	-	1	24	662	602	19	18	12	-	-	2	-	653	68	65
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	125	1 430	-	5	2	-	3	17	1 457	1 304	74	36	34	9	-	3	-	1 460	122	145
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	45	413	-	4	-	-	-	6	423	394	4	19	-	-	-	-	-	417	51	45
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	40	706	-	7	1	-	3	2	719	675	12	12	10	15	1	1	-	726	33	53
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	95	1 089	-	6	10	-	13	10	1 128	1 006	47	32	21	14	-	1	-	1 130	93	107
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	105	1 141	-	11	3	-	12	24	1 191	1 094	34	33	39	12	-	5	-	1 217	79	88
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	155	2 673	5	-	-	-	5	3	2 686	2 649	25	20	4	5	2	2	-	2 707	134	155
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	190	2 613	-	7	3	-	-	19	2 642	2 465	178	7	1	1	-	4	-	2 692	140	181

*THIS TABLE INCLUDES PERSONS AWAITING TRIAL AND THOSE SERVING SENTENCES.

TABLE 42. -- SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

INSTITUTION	AGGREGATE			FINES & EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	8 999	8 715	284	1 868	52	1 499	69	2 352	101	332	6	727	32
BARNSTABLE	180	174	6	31	-	11	3	46	3	7	-	20	-
BILLERICA	1 303	1 303	-	167	-	273	-	370	-	44	-	122	-
BOSTON	1 312	1 160	152	191	9	615	46	302	61	9	2	23	26
DEDHAM	339	337	2	93	-	50	-	39	-	22	1	23	-
DEER ISLAND	1 119	1 119	-	81	-	13	-	209	-	24	-	139	-
GREENFIELD	178	173	5	20	-	46	-	65	3	8	1	18	-
LAWRENCE	246	246	-	17	-	34	-	91	-	9	-	33	-
NEW BEDFORD	557	557	-	200	-	24	-	72	-	22	-	57	-
NORTHAMPTON	204	203	1	32	-	45	-	44	1	11	-	23	-
PITTSFIELD	362	359	3	28	-	130	2	130	1	12	-	23	-
PLYMOUTH	438	408	30	73	5	17	4	121	4	20	1	63	5
SALEM	473	456	17	126	4	109	6	104	7	21	-	37	-
SPRINGFIELD	877	856	21	245	11	82	4	315	4	33	-	75	1
WORCESTER	1 411	1 364	47	564	23	50	4	444	17	90	1	71	-

TABLE 42. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - SENTENCES (CONCLUDED)

INSTITUTION	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	102	1	12	-	971	14	100	1	622	7	125	1	5	-
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	24	-	3	-	21	-	9	-	-	-
BILLERICA	6	-	1	-	180	-	14	-	106	-	19	-	1	-
BOSTON	1	-	-	-	14	4	1	-	3	4	-	-	1	-
DEDHAM	9	-	-	-	45	1	4	-	40	-	12	-	-	-
DEER ISLAND	33	-	-	-	343	-	34	-	206	-	37	-	-	-
GREENFIELD	-	-	1	-	10	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
LAWRENCE	3	-	-	-	36	-	3	-	17	-	3	-	-	-
NEW BEDFORD	3	-	1	-	96	-	17	-	57	-	8	-	-	-
NORTHAMPTON	1	-	1	-	14	-	3	-	15	-	14	-	-	-
PITTSFIELD	3	-	-	-	20	-	3	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	1	-	-	53	7	6	1	42	1	8	1	-	-
SALEM	4	-	2	-	29	-	2	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	19	-	2	-	45	-	2	-	33	1	4	-	1	-
WORCESTER	13	-	4	-	62	1	7	-	47	1	10	-	2	-

TABLE 43. -- PRISONERS *SENTENCED TO EACH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966.
CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTION

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BARNSTABLE		BILLERICA		BOSTON JAIL		DEDHAM		DEER ISLAND		GREENFIELD	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 999	8 715	284	174	6	1 303	-	1 160	152	337	2	1 119	-	173	5
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	555	548	7	10	1	86	-	23	1	17	-	134	-	19	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	321	318	3	3	1	45	-	15	-	5	-	80	-	13	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	51	51	-	1	-	7	-	2	-	4	-	6	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	109	107	2	3	-	20	-	2	-	8	-	27	-	3	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	23	23	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	13	13	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	8	8	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	9	9	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 738	1 706	32	55	1	242	-	75	13	123	1	448	-	41	2
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	429	426	3	17	-	56	-	3	2	37	-	78	-	7	-
FORGERY	79	77	2	4	-	8	-	3	-	10	1	15	-	2	1
LARCENY	598	580	18	11	1	60	-	11	5	28	-	154	-	12	1
LARCENY FROM PERSON	95	92	3	-	-	3	-	3	2	4	-	61	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	46	46	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	13	-	4	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	84	82	2	7	-	11	-	4	1	2	-	13	-	3	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	198	196	2	8	-	53	-	6	1	24	-	64	-	10	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	89	89	-	8	-	30	-	7	-	13	-	16	-	3	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	65	65	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	2	-	32	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	46	44	2	-	-	4	-	36	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 706	6 461	245	109	4	975	-	1 062	138	197	1	537	-	113	3
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	250	210	40	11	-	17	-	3	26	3	-	63	-	1	1
CONTEMPT OF COURT	163	161	2	2	-	20	-	54	2	25	-	-	-	2	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	185	164	21	7	-	26	-	4	15	4	-	8	-	9	1
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	65	63	2	-	-	13	-	4	-	8	-	10	-	3	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 182	4 025	157	37	4	612	-	941	86	42	-	216	-	51	-
ESCAPE	19	19	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	8	8	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	31	31	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	8	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	636	632	4	15	-	49	-	30	-	35	1	27	-	3	-
NARCOTICS	71	68	3	4	-	10	-	3	3	7	-	22	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	646	643	3	12	-	120	-	6	-	40	-	147	-	18	1
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	220	217	3	9	-	63	-	1	1	11	-	7	-	15	-
WEAPON CARRYING	59	58	1	4	-	10	-	1	1	3	-	21	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	171	162	9	8	-	22	-	14	4	17	-	11	-	2	-

TABLE 43. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION BY OFFENSE AND INSTITUTIONS (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	LAWRENCE		NEW BEDFORD		NORTHAMPTON		PITTSFIELD		PLYMOUTH		SALEM		SPRINGFIELD		WORCESTER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	246	-	557	-	203	1	359	3	408	30	456	17	856	21	1 364	47
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	24	-	49	-	8	-	14	-	27	2	24	-	44	2	69	1
ASSAULT & BATTERY	19	-	30	-	4	-	11	-	12	-	14	-	33	1	34	1
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	4	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	2	-	11	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	2	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	10	2	3	-	5	-	13	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	42	-	146	-	48	1	38	-	114	3	62	-	121	9	151	2
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	15	-	56	-	22	-	6	-	40	-	20	-	21	-	48	1
FORGERY	2	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	3	-	4	-	6	-
LARCENY	18	-	48	-	14	-	16	-	22	2	33	-	84	9	69	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	2	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	7	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	1	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	20	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	10	1
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	-	-	-	-	7	1	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	5	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	180	-	362	-	147	-	307	3	267	25	370	17	691	10	1 144	44
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	3	-	32	-	2	-	3	-	23	8	9	-	21	2	19	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	2	-	9	-	3	-	9	-	7	-	10	-	4	-	14	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	4	-	27	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	32	2	31	3
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	1
DRUNKENNESS	93	-	98	-	80	-	228	2	127	11	248	15	426	4	826	35
ESCAPE	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	31	-	113	-	5	-	12	-	9	1	39	1	143	1	121	-
NARCOTICS	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	5	-
NON-SUPPORT	32	-	40	-	6	-	17	-	50	2	45	-	40	-	70	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	8	-	10	-	23	-	13	-	27	1	4	-	4	-	22	1
WEAPON CARRYING	2	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	6	-
OTHER OFFENSES	2	-	20	-	10	-	13	-	9	2	6	1	12	1	16	1

TABLE 44. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE & SENTENCE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			FINES AND EXPENSES		LESS THAN ONE MONTH		ONE MONTH		TWO MONTHS		THREE MONTHS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 999	8 715	284	1 868	52	1 499	69	2 352	101	332	6	727	32
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	555	548	7	55	1	24	1	48	1	36	-	85	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	321	318	3	48	1	23	1	38	1	29	-	54	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	51	51	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	109	107	2	4	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	15	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	23	23	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 738	1 706	32	198	8	79	5	154	4	108	3	242	7
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	429	426	3	3	-	7	-	13	-	11	-	38	2
FORGERY	79	77	2	11	-	1	-	9	1	6	1	11	-
LARCENY	598	580	18	66	5	28	5	69	2	55	2	113	3
LARCENY FROM PERSON	95	92	3	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	11	1
LARCENY OF AUTO	46	46	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	84	82	2	19	1	5	-	21	-	13	-	15	1
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	198	196	2	21	-	9	-	16	1	16	-	38	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	89	89	-	27	-	25	-	12	-	3	-	6	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	65	65	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	7	-
TRESPASSING	46	44	2	41	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 706	6 461	245	1 615	43	1 396	63	2 150	96	188	3	400	25
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	250	210	40	25	7	3	-	15	10	8	2	57	16
CONTEMPT OF COURT	163	161	2	29	-	67	2	32	-	7	-	13	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	185	164	21	98	4	9	1	33	9	6	1	10	5
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	65	63	2	36	-	2	-	9	2	4	-	6	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 182	4 025	157	886	27	1 226	58	1 831	69	63	-	3	1
ESCAPE	19	19	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	8	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	31	31	-	9	-	3	-	5	-	2	-	8	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	636	632	4	392	2	28	-	41	-	15	-	51	-
NARCOTICS	71	68	3	7	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	7	2
NON-SUPPORT	646	643	3	14	-	23	-	73	1	41	-	192	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	220	217	3	1	-	27	1	94	2	31	-	35	-
WEAPON CARRYING	59	58	1	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	-
OTHER OFFENSES	171	162	9	104	3	6	-	11	3	9	-	9	1

TABLE 44. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE & SENTENCE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	FOUR MONTHS		FIVE MONTHS		SIX MONTHS		SEVEN - ELEVEN MONTHS INCLUSIVE		ONE YEAR BUT LESS THAN TWO YEARS		TWO YEARS BUT LESS THAN THREE YEARS		THREE YEARS AND OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	102	1	12	-	971	14	100	1	622	7	125	1	5	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	13	-	1	-	130	-	21	1	99	3	35	-	1	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	9	-	1	-	74	-	11	-	21	-	10	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	17	-	8	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	3	-	-	-	18	-	8	1	40	1	9	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	48	-	5	-	407	3	50	-	349	1	64	1	2	-
ARSON	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	12	-	2	-	112	1	19	-	173	-	35	-	-	-
FORGERY	-	-	1	-	19	-	5	-	11	-	3	-	1	-
LARCENY	15	-	1	-	149	1	8	-	62	-	14	-	-	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	10	-	-	-	24	-	2	-	34	1	4	1	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	2	-	-	-	12	-	7	-	13	-	1	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	3	-	1	-	53	1	4	-	32	-	3	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	2	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	2	-	-	-	22	-	4	-	16	-	1	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	41	1	6	-	434	11	29	-	174	3	26	-	2	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	7	-	-	-	61	5	3	-	24	-	7	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
ESCAPE	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	7	1	3	-	51	1	8	-	32	-	3	-	1	-
NARCOTICS	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	18	-	10	-	-	-
NON-SUPPORT	22	-	1	-	199	2	10	-	65	-	2	-	-	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	4	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	1	-	25	-	2	-	12	1	3	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	-	-	15	2	1	-	6	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 45. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND AGE

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			15 YEARS		16 YEARS		17 YEARS		18 YEARS		19 YEARS		20 YEARS	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 999	8 715	284	1	-	5	1	256	12	425	9	416	12	364	10
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	555	548	7	-	-	2	1	26	-	37	-	63	-	38	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	321	318	3	-	-	1	-	18	-	25	-	39	-	23	-
ASSAULT ON CARNALLY ABUSE	51	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	7	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	109	107	2	-	-	-	1	7	-	9	-	13	-	3	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	9	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
THREATS	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 738	1 706	32	1	-	3	-	106	2	195	1	172	5	140	4
ARSON	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	429	426	3	-	-	-	-	26	-	54	-	47	1	41	-
FORGERY	79	77	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	4	2
LARCENY	598	580	18	-	-	-	-	26	2	49	1	49	2	44	2
LARCENY FROM PERSON	95	92	3	1	-	3	-	6	-	10	-	8	-	11	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	46	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	9	-	5	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	84	82	2	-	-	-	-	12	-	13	-	8	1	2	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	198	196	2	-	-	-	-	25	-	38	-	34	-	21	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	89	89	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	6	-	5	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	65	65	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	3	-	3	-
TRESPASSING	46	44	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	1	1	3	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 706	6 461	245	-	-	-	-	124	10	193	8	181	7	186	6
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	250	210	40	-	-	-	-	3	3	10	2	12	3	12	3
CONTEMPT OF COURT	163	161	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	2	1
DISTURBING THE PEACE	185	164	21	-	-	-	-	10	2	22	-	25	-	23	1
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	65	63	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	4	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 182	4 025	157	-	-	-	-	36	2	47	2	50	3	44	-
ESCAPE	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	31	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	636	632	4	-	-	-	-	51	-	69	1	63	-	62	-
NARCOTICS	71	68	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	5	-	6	1
NONSUPPORT	646	643	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	8	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	220	217	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
WEAPON CARRYING	59	58	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	3	-	3	-
OTHER OFFENSES	171	162	9	-	-	-	-	13	3	14	2	17	1	16	-

TABLE 45. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - OFFENSE AND AGE (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	21-24 YEARS		25-29 YEARS		30-34 YEARS		35-39 YEARS		40-49 YEARS		50-59 YEARS		60 YEARS & OVER	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	1 074	34	813	26	633	27	763	35	1 571	61	1 451	33	943	24
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	113	2	82	1	54	1	46	-	57	2	23	-	7	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	64	2	43	-	36	-	26	-	33	1	9	-	1	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	8	-	8	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	5	-	4	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	26	-	20	1	10	-	6	-	9	-	3	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	4	-	3	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	3	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	416	7	219	8	138	2	110	3	139	-	60	-	7	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	116	-	56	1	33	-	18	1	22	-	13	-	-	-
FORGERY	21	-	14	-	11	-	10	-	7	-	2	-	-	-
LARCENY	129	5	74	5	51	1	57	-	66	-	29	-	6	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	20	1	12	1	10	-	7	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	13	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	25	-	5	1	3	-	3	-	8	-	2	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	44	1	21	-	8	-	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	28	-	18	-	6	-	5	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	16	-	14	-	8	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	4	-	2	-	3	1	3	-	12	-	9	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	545	25	512	17	441	24	607	32	1 375	59	1 368	33	929	24
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	48	12	43	3	20	6	28	3	22	5	7	-	5	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	13	-	32	-	21	-	23	-	50	1	11	-	5	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	32	7	20	6	11	2	6	-	10	2	3	1	2	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	14	-	11	-	6	2	7	-	9	-	3	-	2	-
DRUNKENNESS	116	3	131	3	169	12	355	28	1 013	48	1 222	32	842	24
ESCAPE	2	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	4	-	4	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	159	1	89	2	59	-	37	-	35	-	7	-	1	-
NARCOTICS	22	1	8	-	5	1	5	-	3	-	5	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	74	-	125	2	115	-	118	-	163	-	34	-	1	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	6	-	5	1	10	-	13	-	41	2	68	-	63	-
WEAPON CARRYING	19	1	12	-	9	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	35	-	25	-	11	1	12	1	13	1	2	-	4	-

TABLE 46. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY OFFENSE AND NATIVITY

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			MASSACHUSETTS		OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES		MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES		EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 999	8 715	284	6 231	168	727	23	362	10	108	13
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	555	548	7	373	4	37	-	15	-	13	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	321	318	3	221	2	24	-	7	-	8	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	51	51	-	38	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	109	107	2	66	1	4	-	3	-	2	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	23	23	-	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	13	13	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	5	4	1	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	9	9	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	8	8	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	9	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	1 738	1 706	32	1 224	21	117	4	94	1	21	2
ARSON	9	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	429	426	3	344	3	22	-	19	-	2	-
FORGERY	79	77	2	52	1	10	-	4	1	-	-
LARCENY	598	580	18	396	8	39	4	42	-	9	2
LARCENY FROM PERSON	95	92	3	49	3	5	-	6	-	1	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	46	46	-	27	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	84	82	2	62	2	7	-	5	-	-	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	198	196	2	153	2	10	-	4	-	3	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	89	89	-	71	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	65	65	-	40	-	7	-	5	-	2	-
TRESPASSING	46	44	2	21	2	9	-	2	-	3	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	6 706	6 461	245	4 634	143	573	19	253	9	74	11
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	250	210	40	142	22	15	2	4	1	4	1
CONTEMPT OF COURT	163	161	2	106	1	15	-	11	-	3	1
DISTURBING THE PEACE	185	164	21	119	10	10	-	9	2	2	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	65	63	2	48	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	4 182	4 025	157	2 965	98	359	14	153	5	39	7
ESCAPE	19	19	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	8	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	31	31	-	22	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	636	632	4	371	3	64	1	37	-	13	-
NARCOTICS	71	68	3	47	2	3	-	4	-	1	-
NONSUPPORT	646	643	3	494	1	47	1	12	-	6	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	220	217	3	154	1	30	-	12	-	-	1
WEAPON CARRYING	59	58	1	38	-	8	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	171	162	9	108	3	14	1	7	1	6	1

TABLE 46. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONTINUED)

OFFENSE	WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES		SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES		EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES		MOUNTAIN STATES		PACIFIC STATES		DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	37	1	421	25	145	15	49	1	22	-	42	3	11	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	4	-	43	3	18	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	2	-	23	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	15	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	11	-	114	2	37	2	11	-	8	-	14	-	4	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	2	-	17	-	7	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
FORGERY	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
LARCENY	5	-	48	2	11	2	4	-	3	-	4	-	2	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	15	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	-	-	9	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	1	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	22	1	264	20	90	13	36	1	14	-	27	3	7	-
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	2	1	29	6	7	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	-	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	1	-	5	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	14	-	88	6	38	1	17	1	12	-	10	2	1	-
ESCAPE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	3	-	54	-	18	-	9	-	1	-	9	-	2	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NONSUPPORT	-	-	33	-	16	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	-	-	12	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-

TABLE 46.-- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION - NATIVITY (CONCLUDED)

OFFENSE	CANADA		GREAT BRITAIN		IRELAND		ITALY		POLAND		PORTUGAL		PUERTO RICO		RUSSIA		OTHER FOREIGN BORN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	211	14	25	-	74	1	8	-	27	-	11	-	122	1	2	8	80	1
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	17	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	17	-	-	-	3	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	2	-
ASSAULT TO CARNALLY ABUSE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT WITH A DANGEROUS WEAPON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ASSAULT, INTENT TO MURDER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSPIRACY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EXTORTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RAPE AND ATTEMPT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY AND ATTEMPT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
THREATS	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	14	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	18	-	1	-	13	-
ARSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-
FORGERY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
LARCENY FROM PERSON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
OPERATING AUTO W/O AUTHORITY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
OPER. AUTO AFTER LIC. SUSP.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRESPASSING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	180	14	22	-	74	1	5	-	26	-	8	-	87	1	1	8	64	1
CHASTITY, DECENCY, ETC.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
CONTEMPT OF COURT	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DISTURBING THE PEACE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	141	14	17	-	69	1	2	-	21	-	4	-	25	-	1	7	49	1
ESCAPE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
GAMING & LOTTERY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	11	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	33	-	-	-	4	-
NARCOTICS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
NONSUPPORT	12	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	-	-	1	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	7	-
WEAPON CARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER OFFENSES	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-

TABLE 47. -- PRISONERS SENTENCED TO JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY AND MARITAL STATUS

NATIVITY	AGGREGATE			MARITAL STATUS									
				MARRIED		SINGLE		DIVORCED		WIDOWED		SEPARATED	
	TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
GRAND TOTAL	8 999	8 715	284	3 977	86	2 643	115	1 335	44	285	23	475	16
MASSACHUSETTS	6 405	6 236	169	3 179	57	1 557	57	980	30	181	14	339	11
OTHER NEW ENGLAND STATES	750	726	24	197	5	305	12	155	4	22	1	47	2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES	371	362	9	104	3	166	4	59	-	15	1	18	1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	121	109	12	43	-	39	8	16	3	2	1	9	-
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES	37	37	-	8	-	20	-	5	-	3	-	1	-
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES	446	421	25	188	6	160	13	38	1	13	3	22	2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	160	145	15	55	2	56	13	16	-	5	-	13	-
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES	49	48	1	17	1	23	-	3	-	2	-	3	-
MOUNTAIN STATES	22	22	-	7	-	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC STATES	45	42	3	13	2	23	-	4	1	-	-	2	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11	11	-	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
CANADA	224	210	14	58	4	99	7	34	-	11	3	8	-
GREAT BRITAIN	25	25	-	4	-	10	-	9	-	2	-	-	-
IRELAND	75	74	1	17	-	41	1	1	-	13	-	2	-
ITALY	8	8	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
POLAND	27	27	-	3	-	12	-	3	-	8	-	1	-
PORTUGAL	8	8	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PUERTO RICO	123	122	1	54	1	61	-	1	-	1	-	5	-
RUSSIA	10	2	8	1	3	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
OTHER FOREIGN BORN	82	80	2	22	2	45	-	3	-	6	-	4	-

TABLE 48. -- PRISONERS IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION OR STATE INSTITUTIONS REPORTED AS SENTENCED FROM THE UNITED STATES COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OFFENSE	AGGREGATE			BILLERICA		DEDHAM	
	TOTAL	M	F	M		M	
GRAND TOTAL	9	9	-	5		4	
ASSAULT ON FEDERAL OFFICER	3	3	-	3		-	
INCOME TAX EVASION	2	2	-	-		2	
THEFT FROM INTERSTATE SHIPMENT	2	2	-	-		2	
WAGERING TAX ACT	2	2	-	2		-	

STATISTICS OF ARREST

TABLE 49. -- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN CITIES AND TOWNS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY TWO AGE GROUPS AND PROVIDING MAJOR OFFENSE SUB-TOTALS

	AGGREGATE OF ALL OFFENSES									AGGREGATE OF FIRST SEVEN OFFENSES (SEE TABLE 51.)								
	TOTAL			UNDER 18 YRS.			18 YRS. & OVER			TOTAL			UNDER 18 YRS.			18 YRS. & OVER		
	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F
TOTALS	253 152	230 221	22 931	24 987	22 547	2 440	228 165	207 674	20 491	18 225	16 748	1 477	6 411	6 021	390	11 814	10 727	1 087
IN CITIES	164 884	148 661	16 223	11 568	10 426	1 142	153 316	138 235	15 081	11 568	10 426	1 142	4 019	3 714	305	7 549	6 712	837
IN TOWNS	88 268	81 560	6 708	13 419	12 121	1 298	74 849	69 439	5 410	6 657	6 322	335	2 392	2 307	85	4 265	4 015	250

TABLE 50. -- NUMBER OF ARRESTS IN EACH COUNTY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, BY TWO AGE GROUPS AND PROVIDING MAJOR OFFENSE SUB-TOTALS

	253 152	230 221	22 931	24 987	22 547	2 440	228 165	207 674	20 491	18 225	16 748	1 477	6 411	6 021	390	11 814	10 727	1 087
TOTALS																		
BARNSTABLE	9 789	8 947	842	1 128	1 056	72	8 661	7 891	770	1 136	1 096	40	398	389	9	738	707	31
BERKSHIRE	5 875	5 425	450	823	764	59	5 052	4 661	391	323	305	18	139	136	3	184	169	15
BRISTOL	11 820	10 838	982	1 668	1 518	150	10 152	9 320	832	1 639	1 538	101	593	566	27	1 046	972	74
DUKES	244	209	35	27	23	4	217	186	31	13	12	1	9	8	1	4	4	-
ESSEX	22 016	20 219	1 797	2 179	1 969	210	19 837	18 250	1 587	1 694	1 489	205	447	417	30	1 247	1 072	175
FRANKLIN	2 227	2 024	203	281	253	28	1 946	1 771	175	157	147	10	55	55	-	102	92	10
HAMPDEN	20 375	18 361	2 014	1 822	1 616	206	18 553	16 745	1 808	1 054	971	83	347	331	16	707	640	67
HAMPSHIRE	3 709	3 497	212	368	335	33	3 341	3 162	179	168	157	11	46	44	2	122	113	9
MIDDLESEX	58 099	53 296	4 803	5 492	5 074	418	52 607	48 222	4 385	2 953	2 800	153	1 044	991	53	1 909	1 809	100
NANTUCKET	259	244	15	24	23	1	235	221	14	7	7	-	2	2	-	5	5	-
NORFOLK	14 119	12 987	1 132	1 716	1 602	114	12 403	11 385	1 018	1 250	1 189	61	492	484	8	758	705	53
PLYMOUTH	12 870	11 940	931	1 939	1 806	133	10 931	10 134	797	1 292	1 213	79	444	431	13	848	782	66
SUFFOLK	54 995	50 397	4 597	3 839	3 330	509	51 156	47 067	4 089	4 808	4 239	569	1 664	1 486	178	3 144	2 753	391
WORCESTER	36 755	31 837	4 918	3 681	3 178	503	33 074	28 659	4 415	1 731	1 585	146	731	681	50	1 000	904	96

RANK ORDER OF COUNTIES BY POPULATION CENSUS 1965

TOTAL	5,295,281
MIDDLESEX	1,280,235
SUFFOLK	706,216
WORCESTER	609,909
ESSEX	608,996
NORFOLK	560,137
HAMPDEN	435,281
BRISTOL	415,242

PLYMOUTH	292,697
BERKSHIRE	145,597
HAMPSHIRE	100,065
BARNSTABLE	73,557
FRANKLIN	57,687
DUKES	5,948
NANTUCKET	3,714

TABLE 51. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND OFFENSE

	AGGREGATE OF ALL CITIES & TOWNS			AGGREGATE OF ALL TOWNS			AGGREGATE OF ALL CITIES			ATTLEBORO	BEVERLY		BOSTON	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	5 295 281									28 620	38 135		616 326	
GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	TOTAL	M	F	M F	M F	M F	M F	
	253 152	230 221	22 931	88 268	81 560	6 708	164 884	148 661	16 223	808 92	1 461 256	44 741 4 127		
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:														
a) MURDER & NON NEG. MANSL.	109	103	6	21	19	2	88	84	4	1 -	- -	48 3		
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	63	59	4	30	29	1	33	30	3	1 -	- -	22 1		
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	250	249	1	68	68	-	182	181	1	7 -	- -	53 -		
3. ROBBERY	889	831	58	135	127	8	754	704	50	4 -	- -	392 30		
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1 609	1 488	121	425	409	16	1 184	1 079	105	9 -	5 -	553 68		
5. BURGLARY	4 366	4 255	111	1 711	1 678	33	2 655	2 577	78	41 1	20 -	820 20		
6. LARCENY - THEFT	7 016	5 940	1 076	2 870	2 624	246	4 146	3 316	830	28 1	28 7	1 084 369		
7. AUTO THEFTS														
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	780	759	21	177	173	4	603	586	17	14 -	1 -	207 5		
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	3 143	3 064	79	1 220	1 195	25	1 923	1 869	54	15 2	13 -	641 27		
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	18 225	16 748	1 477	6 657	6 322	335	11 568	10 426	1 142	120 4	67 7	3 820 523		
8. ASSAULT	5 134	4 841	293	1 552	1 483	69	3 382	3 358	224	43 2	25 1	968 70		
9. ARSON	130	118	12	55	50	5	75	68	7	1 -	- -	18 -		
10. FORG. & COUNTERFEIT.	712	653	59	244	235	9	468	418	50	13 -	- -	51 5		
11. FRAUD	468	380	88	91	73	18	377	307	70	6 3	- -	177 38		
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	11	8	3	4	3	1	7	5	2	- -	- -	3 2		
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	633	608	25	162	159	3	471	449	22	3 -	2 -	188 11		
14. VANDALISM	1 478	1 414	64	806	782	24	672	632	40	13 -	9 -	181 17		
15. WEAPON CARRYING	574	560	14	192	188	4	382	372	10	2 -	3 -	175 6		
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	498	101	397	2	2	-	496	99	397	- -	- -	95 397		
17. SEX OFFENSES	1 866	1 604	262	624	573	51	1 242	1 031	211	15 1	10 1	197 20		
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	674	579	95	238	201	37	436	378	58	1 -	3 -	207 32		
19. GAMBLING	962	893	69	70	70	-	892	823	69	- -	- -	470 51		
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	4 589	4 417	172	1 273	1 212	61	3 316	3 205	111	33 4	32 1	856 24		
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	5 584	5 292	292	3 046	2 908	138	2 538	2 384	154	30 2	33 1	256 16		
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	1 352	1 253	99	892	852	40	460	401	59	11 1	3 -	105 13		
23. DRUNKENNESS	61 318	57 718	3 600	14 505	13 734	771	46 813	43 984	2 829	97 4	152 14	18 452 1 092		
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	4 852	4 420	432	1 942	1 828	114	2 910	2 592	318	33 3	29 1	155 35		
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	692	624	68	353	324	29	339	300	39	1 -	- -	26 10		
26. OTHER OFFENSES	9 782	8 543	1 239	4 547	4 002	545	5 235	4 541	694	34 4	25 5	1 146 188		
27. SUSPICION	911	701	210	112	111	1	799	590	209	- -	- -	378 177		
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UNDER 18)	160	133	27	104	97	7	56	36	20	- -	- -	- -		
29. RUN AWAY (UNDER 18)	1 027	600	427	541	360	181	486	240	246	3 2	- -	78 72		
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	131 520	118 013	13 507	50 256	45 991	4 265	81 264	72 022	9 242	349 62	1 068 225	16 739 1 328		
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	234 927	213 473	21 454	81 611	75 238	6 373	153 316	138 235	15 081	688 88	1 394 249	40 921 3 604		

TABLE 51.-- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966 (CONTINUED)

68

	BROCKTON		CAMBRIDGE		CHELSEA		CHICOPEE		EVERETT		FALL RIVER		FITCHBURG		GARDNER		GLOUCESTER		HAVERHILL	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	83 499		92 677		27 098		58 377		43 410		98 053		43 087		20 463		26 744		43 249	
GRAND	M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F		M F	
TOTAL	2 374	267	13 294	1 588	2 211	181	2 250	174	774	54	2 867	279	1 745	242	603	39	670	33	1 251	82
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER & NON NEG. MANSL.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	11	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3. ROBBERY	17	-	23	1	14	-	1	-	4	-	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	26	1	48	2	12	1	7	2	10	-	43	2	6	2	1	-	3	-	8	-
5. BURGLARY	75	3	81	4	46	8	28	8	46	-	131	6	38	4	9	-	6	-	58	-
6. LARCENY - THEFT	88	16	135	10	88	18	33	12	20	-	108	18	103	23	27	3	11	-	50	3
7. AUTO THEFTS																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	42	4	31	-	3	1	7	-	5	-	22	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	1	2
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	13	-	59	1	42	-	33	-	18	-	92	3	40	1	23	-	22	-	16	-
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	274	24	385	18	211	28	109	23	104	-	432	29	193	30	67	3	44	-	137	5
8. ASSAULT	153	11	60	2	76	9	11	1	31	3	129	6	54	1	15	1	57	2	39	3
9. ARSON	4	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. FORG. & COUNTERFEIT.	2	-	8	1	5	1	6	-	2	-	15	8	8	-	1	-	5	1	5	-
11. FRAUD	-	-	-	-	105	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	9	1	38	-	5	-	4	1	9	1	28	3	1	-	2	-	5	-	8	-
14. VANDALISM	26	-	-	-	18	-	17	-	4	-	57	5	14	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
15. WEAPON CARRYING	8	-	19	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	21	9	23	-	20	2	23	4	17	3	66	40	13	2	5	-	5	-	24	3
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	17	4	3	-	-	-	9	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	8	-	2	-
19. GAMBLING	2	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	59	1
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	89	-	163	3	111	8	11	-	15	3	70	-	81	4	11	1	65	-	110	1
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	92	6	65	5	39	3	97	5	12	-	71	2	67	3	9	-	37	5	44	2
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	1	-	14	-	16	1	14	1	1	-	7	-
23. DRUNKENNESS	801	64	2 198	146	543	21	389	16	225	10	802	58	543	61	262	8	261	4	434	44
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	92	19	104	10	15	2	156	15	38	5	89	11	41	10	8	-	14	1	7	-
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	20	2	13	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	6	1
26. OTHER OFFENSES	7	-	254	20	96	10	108	10	22	3	129	11	140	44	36	8	41	2	105	9
27. SUSPICION	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UNDER 18)	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29. RUN AWAY (UNDER 18)	6	5	8	7	1	1	3	3	1	4	2	6	-	2	9	7	1	1	-	-
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	766	126	9 922	1 365	957	70	1 305	96	277	19	937	96	559	82	154	10	120	17	264	13
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	2 100	243	12 909	1 570	2 000	153	2 141	151	670	54	2 435	250	1 552	212	536	36	626	33	1 114	77

TABLE 51. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966 (CONTINUED)

	HOLYOKE		LAWRENCE		LEOMINSTER		LOWELL		LYNN		MALDEN		MARLBORO		MEDFORD		MELROSE		NEW BEDFORD	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	52 636		69 070		29 729		86 535		92 653		56 142		23 591		60 429		32 105		100 176	
GRAND TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	2 050	186	2 225	241	1 525	198	4 002	358	4 062	254	1 687	90	756	66	1 550	118	519	70	3 188	395
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER & NON NEG. MANSL.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	4	-	10	-	4	1	7	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-
3. ROBBERY	7	1	16	1	3	-	23	2	20	1	3	-	1	-	6	-	3	1	20	1
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	13	-	10	-	6	-	12	2	26	-	13	-	5	1	9	-	1	-	64	10
5. BURGLARY	61	1	61	2	28	-	36	2	74	1	31	-	14	-	23	-	7	-	124	1
6. LARCENY - THEFT	65	4	68	21	28	4	29	7	111	24	41	6	12	1	71	12	7	-	91	20
7. AUTO THEFTS																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	15	1	8	-	1	1	7	-	4	-	6	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	14	-
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	26	-	50	-	3	2	35	2	86	3	21	-	16	-	27	-	3	-	96	3
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	194	7	223	24	73	8	149	15	330	29	116	6	55	2	144	12	22	1	427	36
8. ASSAULT	55	3	52	6	32	-	148	8	141	7	67	3	23	2	32	2	16	-	210	19
9. ARSON	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
10. FORG. & COUNTERFEIT.	1	-	3	-	6	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	26	-	-	-	56	10
11. FRAUD	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	3	-	3	2	3	-	7	-	9	-	7	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	15	-
14. VANDALISM	12	-	10	-	11	-	2	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	21	1
15. WEAPON CARRYING	-	1	7	-	1	-	8	-	11	-	4	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	16	1
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	38	1	28	5	14	4	14	2	33	4	41	1	10	2	15	-	2	1	69	48
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	24	2	1	-	-	-	16	3	8	1	2	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	9	-
19. GAMBLING	-	-	50	2	-	-	1	-	61	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	4
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	51	-	64	-	35	2	94	3	164	-	21	-	34	3	15	-	4	-	143	11
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	91	7	70	6	31	2	122	3	107	13	38	4	42	3	28	3	15	3	148	8
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	15	3	6	-	14	1	8	1	13	1	17	1	10	1	5	-	1	-	22	1
23. DRUNKENNESS	831	66	1 003	77	156	10	1 735	104	1 657	139	445	9	121	4	183	8	34	4	876	104
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	170	9	41	1	29	1	110	17	97	7	33	5	68	2	15	2	11	-	113	22
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	7	3	5	-	19	-	21	-	1	-	12	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	17	3
26. OTHER OFFENSES	20	8	177	41	27	8	85	7	38	-	82	28	39	8	96	14	16	5	171	35
27. SUSPICION	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UNDER 18)	6	5	2	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
29. RUN AWAY (UNDER 18)	8	17	2	7	1	1	1	8	1	-	2	4	-	-	8	1	-	-	7	15
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	514	54	477	70	1 061	160	1 477	184	1 363	52	797	28	344	39	958	76	390	53	830	77
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	1 856	179	2 002	217	1 452	190	3 853	343	3 732	225	1 571	84	701	64	1 406	106	497	69	2 761	359

TABLE 51. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966 (CONTINUED)

	NEWBURYPORT		NEWTON		NORTH ADAMS		NORTHAMPTON		PEABODY		PITTSFIELD		QUINCY		REVERE		SALEM		SOMERVILLE	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	14 732		88 514		19 805		27 062		41 781		56 511		87 158		42 394		40 112		86 332	
GRAND	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
TOTAL	471	41	1 695	190	719	54	692	72	774	126	2 047	195	2 220	193	2 909	259	558	34	4 538	536
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:																				
a) MURDER & NON NEG. MANSL.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	6	-
3. ROBBERY	1	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	6	1	5	-	19	2
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	3	-	14	2	11	-	4	-	12	-	11	1	7	1	15	3	-	-	11	-
5. BURGLARY	22	-	75	-	26	1	10	-	36	-	18	-	52	1	25	1	18	1	64	7
6. LARCENY - THEFT	13	4	54	11	20	1	25	2	81	88	28	3	84	26	68	9	22	-	71	8
7. AUTO THEFTS																				
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	-	-	22	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	3	2	1	-	15	-	9	-	21	-
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	-	-	33	1	9	-	2	1	11	-	39	2	49	-	47	3	9	-	30	-
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	39	4	206	14	68	2	43	3	149	89	100	8	203	28	180	17	66	1	223	17
8. ASSAULT	24	8	31	1	35	-	39	9	24	1	40	2	82	3	100	7	3	-	51	-
9. ARSON	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	3	-
10. FORG. & COUNTERFEIT.	-	-	7	-	6	-	3	-	15	1	5	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	14	-
11. FRAUD	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	2	-	9	1	11	-	-	-	11	-
14. VANDALISM	-	-	4	-	26	-	5	1	7	-	6	-	7	-	31	-	-	-	5	-
15. WEAPON CARRYING	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	11	2	4	-	20	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	2	1	22	1	4	-	6	1	4	1	9	-	28	1	17	5	-	-	52	2
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	-	-	19	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	6	1	-	-	4	-
19. GAMBLING	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	6
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	54	3	8	2	33	2	14	-	56	1	46	2	76	-	96	16	59	-	85	-
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	29	1	22	4	26	2	24	3	42	6	75	6	81	3	59	3	35	3	39	2
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	8	-	2	16	1	-	5	-	33	2	2	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	7	-
23. DRUNKENNESS	189	2	226	15	160	4	136	4	299	16	568	35	745	47	776	52	357	27	889	83
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	11	5	62	1	22	1	19	-	12	1	41	1	17	1	16	1	-	-	23	-
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	1	-	2	-	13	-	22	-	3	-	11	1	6	-	2	2	7	-	-	-
26. OTHER OFFENSES	53	15	32	8	31	10	23	8	51	2	177	33	109	15	119	18	22	2	10	-
27. SUSPICION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UNDER 18)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	2
29. RUN AWAY (UNDER 18)	-	-	3	5	-	1	4	1	-	2	5	9	5	9	6	1	-	-	4	1
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	56	2	1 035	123	287	30	345	40	65	3	930	97	829	85	1 458	131	3	-	3 082	423
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	432	37	1 489	176	651	52	649	69	625	37	1 947	187	2 017	165	2 729	242	492	33	4 315	519

TABLE 51. -- ARRESTS IN ALL TOWNS AND IN EACH CITY DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966 (CONCLUDED)

	SPRINGFIELD		TAUNTON		WALTHAM		WESTFIELD		WOBURN		WORCESTER	
POPULATION CENSUS 1965	165 520		42 018		57 134		28,020		35 149		180 341	
GRAND TOTAL	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
	7 677	856	885	52	4 053	108	2 480	222	783	63	19 547	3 832
1. CRIMINAL HOMICIDE:												
a) MURDER & NON NEG. MANSLAUGHTER	9	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
b) MANSLAUGHTER BY NEG.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. FORCIBLE RAPE	13	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	8	-
3. ROBBERY	19	1	4	1	1	-	6	1	2	-	34	6
4. AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	13	1	23	-	12	-	14	-	-	-	39	6
5. BURGLARY	21	-	58	1	69	-	19	-	6	1	200	4
6. LARCENY - THEFT	228	28	30	6	30	1	37	4	24	7	175	53
7. AUTO THEFTS												
a) LARCENY OF AUTO	20	-	20	-	15	-	20	-	1	-	19	-
b) USE OF CAR W/O AUTH.	58	-	35	1	22	-	1	-	7	-	127	2
SUBTOTAL - MAJOR CRIMES	381	31	172	9	154	1	100	5	40	8	606	71
8. ASSAULT	191	16	54	-	55	1	33	2	14	-	145	12
9. ARSON	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
10. FORGERY & COUNTERFEITING	11	2	6	1	86	5	-	-	-	-	38	15
11. FRAUD	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12. EMBEZZLEMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13. STOLEN PROPERTY	9	-	5	-	9	-	1	-	3	1	18	1
14. VANDALISM	9	1	11	2	5	-	20	4	4	-	70	3
15. WEAPON CARRYING	24	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	6	-	5	-
16. PROST. & COMMERCIALIZED VICE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. SEX OFFENSES	73	21	17	-	15	4	15	2	2	-	62	19
18. NARC. DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING	12	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	10	5
19. GAMBLING	31	3	5	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
20. OFFENSES VS. FAMILY	133	11	49	1	52	1	55	2	25	-	92	2
21. DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	141	5	49	6	35	-	42	1	20	-	121	7
22. LIQUOR LAW VIOLATIONS	11	14	18	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	9	1
23. DRUNKENNESS	3 102	132	126	8	523	51	166	4	209	3	3 313	279
24. DISORDERLY CONDUCT	511	30	29	1	45	17	26	-	8	2	282	79
25. VAGRANCY - AGE 18 OR MORE	30	7	1	1	7	-	7	1	4	-	17	4
26. OTHER OFFENSES	249	61	40	7	118	6	538	28	19	3	56	10
27. SUSPICION	159	28	-	-	16	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
28. CURFEW & LOITER. LAWS (UNDER 18)	7	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
29. RUN AWAY (UNDER 18)	19	21	2	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	47	29
30. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS	2 568	462	299	15	2 911	20	1 466	170	426	46	14 634	3 293
SUBTOTAL - OTHER OFFENSES	7 296	825	713	43	3 899	107	2 380	217	743	55	18 941	3 761

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

	Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
						By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*			
								By jury	Jury waived								
TABLE 52. -- ALL COUNTIES - TOTAL INDICTMENTS AND APPEALS BY OFFENSE																	
GRAND TOTAL	13 438	140	81	1 091	3 692	472	391	731	457	6 214	169	7 571	805	2 740	989	2 812	225
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	2 650	68	12	250	667	116	57	224	111	1 127	18	1 480	95	509	51	803	20
MURDER	70	1	1	6	37	5	-	10	-	10	-	20	1	-	-	19	-
MANSLAUGHTER	87	5	-	2	19	6	5	10	2	38	-	50	-	11	1	38	-
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	390	12	-	15	83	26	13	41	23	173	4	241	12	95	1	127	6
ROBBERY	607	12	3	37	132	34	8	71	28	278	4	381	7	80	2	289	3
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	569	28	4	40	112	19	13	56	27	265	5	353	18	119	3	208	5
ASSAULT & BATTERY	752	4	2	127	253	26	13	31	30	261	5	327	26	180	41	75	5
OTHER OFFENSES	175	6	2	23	31	-	5	5	1	102	-	108	31	24	3	47	1
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	4 810	58	36	386	855	99	84	144	109	2 976	63	3 292	249	1 513	37	1 415	78
ARSON	100	3	-	6	16	7	1	3	5	59	-	67	3	48	1	15	-
BREAK., ENT. & LARC.	2 220	31	14	152	320	41	22	78	46	1 487	29	1 640	65	784	-	754	37
LARCENY	1 191	11	13	100	259	18	28	31	27	695	9	762	92	334	19	300	17
FRAUD & FORGERY	338	1	2	22	39	5	7	4	1	245	12	262	42	92	1	117	10
LARCENY OF AUTO	439	7	4	57	78	8	13	5	9	253	5	272	18	104	3	142	5
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	323	3	3	20	95	18	11	16	8	144	5	173	10	100	6	53	4
OTHER OFFENSES	199	2	-	29	48	2	2	7	13	93	3	116	19	51	7	34	5
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	5 978	14	33	455	2 170	257	250	363	237	2 111	88	2 799	461	718	901	594	126
WEAPON CARRYING	129	3	1	3	31	1	7	7	3	71	2	83	8	27	6	38	4
SEX OFFENSES	590	3	9	55	202	44	18	43	13	190	13	259	28	140	21	56	14
NONSUPPORT	359	-	11	48	127	-	11	5	12	125	20	162	11	104	4	20	23
NARC. LAWS, VIOLATING	223	1	2	14	60	2	7	8	20	108	1	137	19	61	1	49	7
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	89	-	-	6	51	1	8	4	-	19	-	23	3	10	9	-	1
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	657	2	-	39	313	46	23	41	45	146	2	234	18	36	146	28	6
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE	983	-	2	38	511	78	65	123	29	127	10	289	8	17	232	23	9
DRUNKENNESS	582	-	-	60	136	32	20	14	13	299	8	334	93	62	44	114	21
IDLE & DISORDERLY CONDUCT	253	-	1	19	120	2	1	4	10	95	1	110	25	32	39	12	2
GAMING & PRESENT AT	195	-	-	11	114	9	13	20	6	22	-	48	1	7	32	8	-
M.V. LAWS, VIOLATING	1 468	5	5	87	393	30	62	63	65	730	28	886	205	172	299	179	31
OTHER OFFENSES	450	-	2	75	112	12	15	31	21	179	3	234	42	50	68	67	7

TABLE 53. -- ALL COUNTIES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	7 351	140	72	534	1 136	204	135	421	228	4 388	93	5 130	534	1 982	136	2 371	107
BARNSTABLE	296	-	-	30	59	7	10	23	11	156	-	190	38	50	4	98	-
BERKSHIRE	49	-	-	2	6	2	1	9	7	22	-	38	1	14	1	22	-
BRISTOL	676	14	25	39	195	14	2	23	7	356	1	387	7	193	6	179	2
DUKES	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-
ESSEX	470	-	-	6	206	8	3	17	12	218	-	247	14	93	4	128	8
FRANKLIN	20	-	-	1	1	-	4	2	-	12	-	14	1	3	-	10	-
HAMPDEN	351	-	-	13	45	7	4	24	3	255	-	282	8	109	28	137	-
HAMPSHIRE	145	-	-	16	42	1	-	5	-	81	-	86	5	20	-	61	-
MIDDLESEX	1 512	-	-	202	-	51	29	54	46	1 130	-	1 230	153	507	24	546	-
NORFOLK	221	-	-	20	-	11	7	11	7	165	-	183	7	81	16	79	-
PLYMOUTH	594	18	9	39	142	14	3	28	13	246	82	369	86	86	5	115	77
SUFFOLK	1 727	108	38	108	438	66	51	167	78	663	10	918	18	341	24	515	20
WORCESTER	1 285	-	-	58	-	23	21	57	43	1 083	-	1 183	196	484	23	480	-

TABLE 54.-- ALL COUNTIES - APPEALS

TOTAL	6 087	-	9	557	2 556	268	256	310	229	1 826	76	2 441	271	758	853	441	118
BARNSTABLE	244	-	-	16	105	20	11	32	9	51	-	92	4	17	48	23	-
BERKSHIRE	63	-	-	19	38	-	-	4	-	2	-	6	-	2	3	1	-
BRISTOL	585	-	-	33	323	28	2	34	7	158	-	199	17	84	57	23	18
DUKES	11	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	1 047	-	-	40	779	30	15	25	8	150	-	183	20	61	82	20	-
FRANKLIN	55	-	-	26	11	3	-	6	3	6	-	15	2	3	10	-	-
HAMPDEN	614	-	-	9	507	4	-	7	6	81	-	94	2	28	49	15	-
HAMPSHIRE	146	-	-	85	20	14	-	12	-	15	-	27	4	6	17	-	-
MIDDLESEX	329	-	-	53	-	20	18	11	15	212	-	238	28	81	52	77	-
NANTUCKET	16	-	1	4	2	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	234	-	-	19	-	42	9	49	10	105	-	164	5	38	112	9	-
PLYMOUTH	828	-	8	44	523	13	3	36	5	121	75	237	56	31	68	13	69
SUFFOLK	1 486	-	-	157	243	51	105	52	139	738	1	930	90	380	189	240	31
WORCESTER	429	-	-	49	-	37	88	42	27	186	-	255	43	27	165	20	-

*PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

TABLE 55. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON - INDICTMENTS																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison - ment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TOTAL	2 053	68	12	142	408	94	49	201	91	973	15	1 280	83	400	19	762	16
BARNSTABLE	32	-	-	1	7	3	2	6	-	13	-	19	-	6	-	13	-
BERKSHIRE	16	-	-	1	4	1	-	2	1	7	-	10	-	4	1	5	-
BRISTOL	197	7	7	8	70	6	2	9	4	83	1	97	2	45	2	48	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
ESSEX	146	-	-	3	76	-	-	11	5	51	-	67	1	13	-	52	1
FRANKLIN	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	-	2	-	8	-
HAMPDEN	117	-	-	7	19	4	2	13	2	70	-	85	1	32	3	49	-
HAMPSHIRE	19	-	-	7	6	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	3	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	343	-	-	41	-	24	9	15	10	244	-	269	39	80	6	144	-
NORFOLK	60	-	-	13	-	4	1	5	6	31	-	42	2	18	-	22	-
PLYMOUTH	141	8	2	7	45	6	1	14	6	43	9	72	20	20	2	22	8
SUFFOLK	710	53	3	45	181	40	24	105	43	211	5	364	4	100	5	248	7
WORCESTER	260	-	-	9	-	6	8	19	13	205	-	237	14	76	-	147	-

TOTAL	597	-	-	108	259	22	8	22	21	154	3	200	14	107	34	41	4
BARNSTABLE	14	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	4	2	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	75	-	-	7	30	2	-	1	2	33	-	36	1	20	5	9	1
DUKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	110	-	-	10	72	5	3	3	-	17	-	20	1	10	6	3	-
FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	71	-	-	3	55	1	-	1	-	11	-	12	-	6	3	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	16	-	-	9	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	42	-	-	15	-	2	-	-	3	22	-	25	2	14	3	6	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	3	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	89	-	-	10	62	1	-	4	1	8	3	16	3	4	2	5	2
SUFFOLK	138	-	-	37	28	6	3	8	14	42	-	64	5	39	7	12	1
WORCESTER	25	-	-	9	-	2	2	2	1	9	-	12	2	4	3	3	-

TABLE 57. -- MURDER - INDICTMENTS															
TOTAL	70	1	1	6	37	5	-	10	-	10	-	20	1	-	19
BRISTOL	6	-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	9	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	1
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	43	1	-	4	26	3	-	8	-	1	-	9	-	-	1
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	9
															4

TABLE 58. -- MANSLAUGHTER - INDICTMENTS															
TOTAL	87	5	-	2	19	6	5	10	2	38	-	50	-	11	38
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	14	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	1
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	2
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	5
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	6
PLYMOUTH	5	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	39	3	-	1	4	1	4	5	1	20	-	26	-	5	1
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	21
															2

TABLE 59. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS															
TOTAL	368	12	-	15	74	26	13	39	20	165	4	228	12	87	123
BARNSTABLE	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	5
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	1	2
BRISTOL	53	1	-	2	23	1	1	3	-	22	-	25	-	12	13
ESSEX	26	-	-	-	13	-	-	3	1	9	-	13	-	3	10
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	1	3
HAMPDEN	22	-	-	-	4	2	1	3	-	12	-	15	-	9	6
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
MIDDLESEX	61	-	-	4	-	6	2	8	4	37	-	49	-	23	26
NORFOLK	19	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	13	-	17	1	5	11
PLYMOUTH	45	2	-	2	15	2	-	3	4	14	3	24	10	5	7
SUFFOLK	63	9	-	4	12	7	4	9	3	14	1	27	-	9	14
WORCESTER	57	-	-	2	-	5	5	4	6	35	-	45	1	19	25

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

CRIMINAL COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 60. -- RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	22	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	3	8	-	13	-	8	1	4	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
					1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
TABLE 61. -- ROBBERY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	607	12	3	37	132	34	8	71	28	278	4	381	7	80	2	289	3
BARNSTABLE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	30	-	-	-	12	3	-	5	3	6	1	15	-	3	-	12	-
ESSEX	54	-	-	-	28	-	-	3	3	20	-	26	-	2	-	24	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	36	-	-	3	-	1	-	5	2	25	-	32	-	15	-	17	-
HAMPSHIRE	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	2	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	99	-	-	8	-	8	2	-	4	77	-	81	2	19	2	58	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	-	8	-	4	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	30	-	1	3	12	3	-	2	-	7	2	11	3	2	-	4	2
SUFFOLK	261	12	2	17	80	19	5	49	9	67	1	126	-	16	-	109	1
WORCESTER	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	62	-	72	2	16	-	54	-
TABLE 62. -- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	542	28	4	37	98	19	13	55	25	259	4	343	18	114	3	204	4
BARNSTABLE	12	-	-	-	4	1	2	4	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	4	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
BRISTOL	67	4	4	4	21	-	-	1	-	33	-	34	1	16	-	17	-
ESSEX	27	-	-	-	14	-	-	3	-	10	-	13	-	4	-	9	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	31	-	-	1	4	-	1	4	-	21	-	25	-	6	-	19	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	68	-	-	15	-	6	-	4	1	42	-	47	2	16	1	28	-
PLYMOUTH	37	3	-	1	8	1	1	6	2	13	2	23	7	6	-	8	2
SUFFOLK	215	21	-	11	43	10	7	26	19	76	2	123	2	44	2	73	2
WORCESTER	74	-	-	4	-	1	2	6	3	58	-	67	6	18	-	43	-

TABLE 63.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - APPEALS

TOTAL	27	-	-	3	14	-	-	1	2	6	1	10	-	5	-	4	1
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	1	10	-	5	-	4	1
ESSEX	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	7	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	12	-	-	2	7	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1
										1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-

TABLE 64. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	217	4	2	25	20	4	5	12	15	127	3	157	13	91	9	42	2
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	21	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	18	-	19	1	12	1	5	-
ESSEX	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	13	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	3	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	34	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	23	-	23	4	11	1	7	-
NORFOLK	21	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	2	11	-	15	1	7	-	7	-
PLYMOUTH	18	1	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	8	2	12	-	7	-	7	-
SUFFOLK	52	3	1	6	3	-	3	5	11	19	1	36	2	23	1	10	2
WORCESTER	37	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	32	-	34	5	22	-	7	-

TABLE 65. -- ASSAULT AND BATTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	535	-	-	102	233	22	8	19	15	134	2	170	13	89	32	33	3
BARNSTABLE	14	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	4	2	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	66	-	-	6	29	2	-	-	1	28	-	29	1	15	4	8	1
ESSEX	97	-	-	10	62	5	3	3	-	14	-	17	1	9	5	2	-
HAMPDEN	67	-	-	2	53	1	-	1	-	10	-	11	-	5	3	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	16	-	-	9	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	3	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	33	-	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	17	-	17	1	9	3	4	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	5	-	3	2	-	-
PLYMOUTH	79	-	-	9	57	1	-	3	1	6	2	12	3	2	2	4	1
SUFFOLK	123	-	-	35	20	6	3	7	12	40	-	59	5	37	7	9	1
WORCESTER	23	-	-	9	-	2	2	2	1	7	-	10	2	2	3	3	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 66. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	162	6	2	20	28	-	5	4	1	96	-	101	32	17	4	47	1
BRISTOL	6	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	21	-	-	3	12	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	1	-	3	1
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	69	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	60	-	61	31	10	2	18	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	37	4	-	2	13	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	17	-	3	2	12	-
										13	-	13	-	1	-	12	-

TABLE 67. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	13	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	6	-	7	1	4	2	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 68.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	3 939	58	34	295	550	70	51	126	78	2 621	56	2 881	223	1 298	16	1 283	61
BARNSTABLE	180	-	-	27	31	1	1	5	1	114	-	120	22	31	-	67	-
BERKSHIRE	28	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	5	14	-	25	1	7	-	17	-
BRISTOL	436	7	12	27	116	6	-	11	2	255	-	268	4	142	-	121	1
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	294	-	-	2	119	8	3	6	6	150	-	162	10	77	1	67	7
FRANKLIN	8	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	154	-	-	4	6	2	-	7	-	135	-	142	-	62	2	78	-
HAMPSHIRE	114	-	-	5	35	-	-	4	-	70	-	74	5	15	-	54	-
MIDDLESEX	847	-	-	127	-	12	11	22	18	657	-	697	49	342	4	302	-
NORFOLK	132	-	-	6	-	5	6	3	-	112	-	115	5	58	-	52	-
PLYMOUTH	348	6	6	20	73	6	2	10	7	167	51	235	50	56	1	81	47
SUFFOLK	717	45	16	35	166	22	19	37	28	344	5	414	8	193	4	203	6
WORCESTER	680	-	-	42	-	8	4	14	11	601	-	626	68	314	4	240	-

TABLE 69. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	871	-	2	91	305	29	33	18	31	355	7	411	26	215	21	132	17
BARNSTABLE	31	-	-	3	16	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	2	2	8	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	88	-	-	5	43	4	1	-	-	35	-	35	4	21	1	5	4
DUKES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	105	-	-	1	84	-	-	3	-	17	-	20	5	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	9	3	3	-
HAMPDEN	56	-	-	4	36	1	-	-	-	15	-	15	-	4	2	9	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	84	-	-	22	-	2	1	-	2	57	-	59	-	37	-	22	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	17	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	3	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	68	-	1	6	42	-	-	1	1	11	6	19	5	6	1	1	-
SUFFOLK	395	-	-	40	73	18	28	13	25	197	1	236	10	4	2	2	6
WORCESTER	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	129	10	80	7
														2	-	1	-

TABLE 70. -- ARSON - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	97	3	-	6	14	7	1	3	5	58	-	66	3	48	-	15	-
BRISTOL	9	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
ESSEX	9	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	11	1	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	2	1	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	10	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
WORCESTER	49	-	-	2	-	4	-	1	3	39	-	43	1	38	-	4	-

TABLE 71. -- ARSON - APPEALS

TOTAL	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 72. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	2 121	31	14	142	286	34	22	76	44	1 445	27	1 592	64	758	-	737	33
BARNSTABLE	81	-	-	25	8	-	-	2	-	46	-	48	2	15	-	31	-
BERKSHIRE	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	5	7	-	14	-	4	-	10	-
BRISTOL	244	6	8	14	66	5	-	8	1	136	-	145	-	79	-	65	1
ESSEX	173	-	-	1	74	4	2	5	6	81	-	92	6	43	-	37	6
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	79	-	-	4	4	1	-	5	-	65	-	70	-	26	-	44	-
HAMPSHIRE	33	-	-	2	17	-	-	-	-	14	-	14	-	6	-	8	-
MIDDLESEX	522	-	-	50	-	3	9	18	11	431	-	460	18	241	-	201	-
NORFOLK	88	-	-	3	-	5	5	2	-	73	-	75	4	41	-	30	-
PLYMOUTH	177	4	5	11	41	3	-	3	5	81	24	113	16	28	-	46	23
SUFFOLK	338	21	1	16	74	11	5	22	13	172	3	210	2	93	-	112	3
WORCESTER	369	-	-	16	-	2	1	9	3	338	-	350	16	182	-	152	-

TABLE 73. -- BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	99	-	-	10	34	7	-	2	2	42	2	48	1	26	-	17	4
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	10	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	7	-	-	-
ESSEX	18	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	15	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	4	-	8	-
NORFOLK	6	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	12	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	2
SUFFOLK	32	-	-	2	6	5	-	2	1	16	-	19	-	11	-	6	2
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 74. -- LARCENY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	756	11	11	54	106	6	10	26	16	510	6	558	77	228	7	237	9
BARNSTABLE	45	-	-	1	8	-	1	3	1	31	-	35	7	6	-	22	-
BERKSHIRE	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	1	3	-	2	-
BRISTOL	75	1	1	4	18	-	-	-	1	50	-	51	1	28	-	22	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	67	-	-	1	23	-	1	-	-	42	-	42	4	21	-	16	1
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	43	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	40	-	41	-	16	-	25	-
HAMPSHIRE	24	-	-	-	9	-	-	4	-	11	-	15	-	8	-	7	-
MIDDLESEX	106	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	4	82	-	86	16	30	2	38	-
NORFOLK	21	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	18	-	19	1	9	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	42	-	-	2	7	-	-	2	1	25	5	33	15	6	-	7	5
SUFFOLK	188	10	10	12	37	4	4	11	7	992	1	111	3	53	3	49	3
WORCESTER	136	-	-	13	-	2	3	2	2	114	-	118	29	47	2	40	-

TABLE 75. -- LARCENY - APPEALS

TOTAL	435	-	2	46	153	12	18	5	11	185	3	204	15	106	12	63	8
BARNSTABLE	13	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
BERKSHIRE	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	44	-	-	1	20	2	1	-	-	20	-	20	1	11	1	4	3
ESSEX	47	-	-	-	36	-	-	2	-	9	-	11	3	4	2	2	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	45	-	-	4	29	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	3	1	8	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	41	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	34	-	34	-	24	-	10	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	8	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	2	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	39	-	1	4	21	-	-	1	1	8	3	13	5	2	1	2	3
SUFFOLK	187	-	-	26	39	6	13	2	8	93	-	103	6	56	7	32	2

TABLE 76. -- FRAUD, FORGERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	311	1	2	21	28	4	7	4	1	232	11	248	42	83	1	113	9
BARNSTABLE	37	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	28	-	28	11	8	-	9	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
BRISTOL	8	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	1	-	5	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	5	-	6	-
HAMPSHIRE	17	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	4	-	-	5	-
MIDDLESEX	75	-	-	12	-	2	1	-	1	59	-	60	5	23	-	32	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	2	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	49	1	1	3	5	1	2	-	-	25	11	36	6	8	1	12	9
SUFFOLK	13	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	9	-	10	1	5	-	4	-
WORCESTER	77	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	72	-	73	15	31	-	27	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 13, 1966

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment	
							By jury	Jury waived								

TABLE 77. -- FRAUD, FORGERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	27	-	-	1	11	1	-	-	13	1	14	-	9	-	4	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	5	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-

TABLE 78.-- LARCENY OF AUTO - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	341	7	4	49	55	6	5	4	2	204	5	215	14	74	1	122	4
BARNSTABLE	10	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	5	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	75	-	3	4	19	-	-	-	-	49	-	49	3	20	-	26	-
ESSEX	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	16	-	16	-	6	1	9	-
HAMPDEN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	39	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	36	1	1	-	34	-
MIDDLESEX	52	-	-	34	-	1	-	2	-	15	-	17	1	5	-	11	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	47	-	-	3	11	1	-	1	-	27	4	32	7	8	-	13	4
SUFFOLK	79	7	1	1	18	3	4	-	2	42	1	45	1	25	-	19	-
WORCESTER	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	-	2	-

TABLE 79. -- LARCENY OF AUTO - APPEALS

TOTAL	98	-	-	8	23	2	8	1	7	49	-	57	4	30	2	20	1
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESSEX	14	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	74	-	-	5	6	2	8	1	7	45	-	53	3	27	2	20	1

TABLE 80. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	247	3	3	18	57	13	5	11	8	125	4	148	9	83	5	48	3
BARNSTABLE	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	19	-	-	1	7	1	-	1	-	9	-	10	-	9	-	1	-
ESSEX	19	-	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	4	-	3	-
HAMPDEN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	-	5	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	80	-	-	9	-	6	1	2	2	60	-	64	6	37	1	20	-
NORFOLK	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	17	-	-	1	4	1	-	3	1	3	4	11	2	5	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	62	3	3	5	33	2	4	3	4	25	-	32	-	17	1	14	3
WORCESTER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	-	12	-	3	2	7	-

TABLE 81. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS - APPEALS

TOTAL	76	-	-	2	38	5	6	5	-	19	1	25	1	17	1	5	1
BARNSTABLE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	12	-	-	1	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	13	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	41	-	-	1	12	3	6	5	-	13	1	19	1	13	-	4	1

TABLE 82. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	38	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	29	3	33	8	17	2	3	3
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	2	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	7	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	3
WORCESTER	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	4	8	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*						
							By jury	Jury waived								
														Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 83. -- DESTROYING PROPERTY - APPEALS

TOTAL	59	-	-	17	19	1	-	1	6	15	-	22	4	9	3	5	1
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	1	2	2	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	3	1	-	-	1
ESSEX	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	10	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	6	-	4	1	1	-

TABLE 84. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	28	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	2	18	-	21	6	7	-	8	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	2	4	-	-	-
WORCESTER	17	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	14	3	3	-	8	-

TABLE 85. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	74	-	-	7	25	1	1	4	5	31	-	40	1	18	2	18	1
BARNSTABLE	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	47	-	-	4	8	1	1	3	5	25	-	33	-	16	-	16	1
WORCESTER	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	2	-	-	-

TABLE 86. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	1 359	14	26	97	178	40	35	94	59	794	22	969	228	284	101	326	30
BARNSTABLE	84	-	-	2	21	3	7	12	10	29	-	51	16	13	4	18	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
BRISTOL	43	-	6	4	9	2	-	3	1	18	-	22	1	6	4	10	1
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	30	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	1	17	-	18	3	3	3	9	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	80	-	-	2	20	1	2	4	1	50	-	55	7	15	23	10	-
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	2	-	4	-
MIDDLESEX	322	-	-	34	-	15	9	17	18	229	-	264	65	85	14	100	-
NORFOLK	29	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	22	-	26	-	5	16	5	-
PLYMOUTH	105	4	1	12	24	2	-	4	-	36	22	62	16	10	2	12	22
SUFFOLK	300	10	19	28	91	4	8	25	7	108	-	140	6	48	15	64	7
WORCESTER	345	-	-	7	-	9	9	24	19	277	-	320	114	94	19	93	-

TABLE 87. -- OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC. - APPEALS

TOTAL	4 619	-	7	358	1 992	217	215	270	177	1 317	66	1 830	231	436	798	268	97
BARNSTABLE	199	-	-	11	83	20	11	31	9	34	-	74	4	11	44	15	-
BERKSHIRE	48	-	-	17	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	3	-	-
BRISTOL	422	-	-	21	250	22	1	33	5	90	-	128	12	43	51	9	13
DUKES	11	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	832	-	-	29	623	25	12	19	8	116	-	143	14	42	73	14	-
FRANKLIN	52	-	-	24	11	3	-	5	3	6	-	14	1	3	10	-	-
HAMPDEN	487	-	-	2	416	2	-	6	6	55	-	67	2	18	44	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	123	-	-	74	14	12	-	11	-	12	-	23	4	3	16	-	-
MIDDLESEX	203	-	-	16	-	16	17	11	10	133	-	154	26	30	49	49	-
NANTUCKET	13	-	-	4	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	206	-	-	10	-	37	8	48	7	96	-	151	5	29	109	8	-
PLYMOUTH	671	-	7	28	419	12	3	31	3	102	66	202	48	23	64	6	61
SUFFOLK	953	-	-	80	142	27	74	31	100	499	-	630	75	212	172	148	23
WORCESTER	399	-	-	39	-	35	86	40	26	173	-	239	40	21	162	16	-

TABLE 88. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	83	3	-	1	15	1	4	5	1	51	2	59	6	17	3	30	3
BRISTOL	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	6	1	1	1	3	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	15	-	4	1	3	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	19	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	9	-
PLYMOUTH	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
SUFFOLK	31	3	-	-	11	-	1	2	1	13	-	16	-	3	2	10	1
WORCESTER	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13	3	3	-	7	-

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 89. -- CARRYING WEAPONS - APPEALS

TOTAL	46	-	1	2	16	-	3	2	2	20	-	24	2	10	3	8	1
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	28	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	2	15	-	18	2	8	-	7	1

TABLE 90. -- SEX OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	196	3	7	21	23	20	9	13	4	93	3	113	17	47	6	38	5
BARNSTABLE	10	-	-	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	13	-	2	1	4	2	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	2	1
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	-	2	2	1	-
HAMPDEN	19	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	14	-	14	4	4	3	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	38	-	-	5	-	8	-	-	1	24	-	25	4	11	-	10	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	2	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	20	1	-	3	6	-	-	1	-	6	3	10	5	1	-	1	3
SUFFOLK	39	2	5	4	5	2	-	2	1	18	-	21	-	17	-	3	1
WORCESTER	37	-	-	3	-	5	8	1	1	19	-	21	4	8	-	9	-

TABLE 91. -- SEX OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	394	-	2	34	179	24	9	30	9	97	10	146	11	93	15	18	9
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	73	-	-	5	53	3	1	3	-	8	-	11	-	8	-	3	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	48	-	-	5	32	2	-	4	-	5	-	9	1	5	2	1	-
HAMPDEN	44	-	-	-	39	1	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	3	-	4	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	51	-	2	3	24	-	-	3	1	8	10	22	7	6	-	2	7
SUFFOLK	138	-	-	14	28	10	6	11	8	61	-	80	3	58	9	8	2
WORCESTER	11	-	-	3	-	1	2	3	-	2	-	5	-	1	4	-	-

TABLE 92. -- NONSUPPORT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	72	-	11	8	33	-	1	-	1	11	7	19	1	8	-	3	7
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	7
SUFFOLK	55	-	9	5	32	-	1	-	-	8	-	8	1	6	-	1	-
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 93. -- NONSUPPORT - APPEALS

TOTAL	287	-	-	40	94	-	10	5	11	114	13	143	9	97	4	17	16
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	22	-	-	4	13	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	-	2
ESSEX	35	-	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	17	-	17	1	14	1	1	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	15	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	3	-	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	18	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	13	-	15	-	8	2	5	-
NORFOLK	12	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	7	-	8	-	8	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	47	-	-	5	22	-	-	-	-	7	13	20	6	1	-	-	13
SUFFOLK	126	-	-	18	32	-	8	1	9	58	-	68	2	56	-	9	1
WORCESTER	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprison - ment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 94. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	156	1	2	12	28	2	7	4	15	85	-	104	15	49	1	34	5
BARNSTABLE	39	-	-	2	9	1	7	-	9	11	-	20	5	12	-	3	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	9	-	11	-	4	-	7	-
HAMPSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	34	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	29	-	31	5	17	-	9	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	44	1	2	5	12	-	-	-	1	23	-	24	-	5	-	14	5
WORCESTER	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	6	-	10	3	6	1	-	-
TABLE 95. -- NARCOTIC OFFENSES - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	67	-	-	2	32	-	-	4	5	23	1	33	4	12	-	15	2
BARNSTABLE	16	-	-	-	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	4	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	30	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	5	17	-	23	2	7	-	12	2
WORCESTER	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TABLE 96. -- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-

TABLE 97. -- LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	87	-	-	6	51	1	8	1	-	20	-	21	3	7	10	-	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	14	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-
ESSEX	7	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	22	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	8	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	16	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	3	5	1

TABLE 98. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	55	2	-	-	7	-	1	5	7	33	-	45	7	9	16	13	-
BARNSTABLE	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	9	-	12	2	-	1	-	-
NORFOLK	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	-	11	-	3	1	6	-
PLYMOUTH	6	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	11	-	-
SUFFOLK	8	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
WORCESTER	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	7	-	11	3	3	2	1	-

TABLE 99. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER - APPEALS

TOTAL	602	-	-	39	306	46	22	36	38	113	2	189	11	27	130	15	6
BARNSTABLE	21	-	-	2	8	4	2	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
BERKSHIRE	14	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	98	-	-	1	65	5	-	12	1	14	-	27	1	6	17	-	-
DUKES	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
ESSEX	115	-	-	-	88	8	3	2	1	13	-	16	1	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	3	8	4	-
HAMPDEN	68	-	-	1	61	-	-	2	2	2	-	6	-	-	3	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	21	-	-	12	2	1	-	2	-	4	-	6	1	2	3	1	-
MIDDLESEX	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	5	-	-
NANTUCKET	5	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
NORFOLK	33	-	-	-	10	2	4	2	15	-	-	21	1	4	16	-	-
PLYMOUTH	88	-	-	7	62	3	2	5	-	7	2	14	4	2	6	-	-
SUFFOLK	90	-	-	2	10	8	8	4	28	30	-	62	1	7	49	4	2
WORCESTER	34	-	-	2	-	1	5	3	3	20	-	26	2	3	18	3	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966																	
Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted				Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence	
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty		Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				Fine only	Imprisonment		
							By jury	Jury waived									
TABLE 100. -- DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	27	-	-	1	3	-	-	4	2	17	-	23	4	1	2	16	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
BRISTOL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	2	-	-	3	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
WORCESTER	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	9	2	-	-	7	-

TABLE 101.-- DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR - APPEALS																	
TOTAL	956	-	2	37	508	78	65	119	28	109	10	266	4	16	230	7	9
BARNSTALBE	64	-	-	1	28	9	5	13	3	5	-	21	-	-	19	2	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	71	-	-	1	36	11	-	10	2	11	-	23	-	6	17	-	-
DUKES	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	256	-	-	-	222	10	8	8	3	5	-	16	-	-	16	-	-
FRANKLIN	12	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
HAMPDEN	72	-	-	-	55	-	-	3	1	13	-	17	-	1	15	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	27	-	-	15	4	3	-	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	5	-	-
MIDDLESEX	11	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	4	-	7	-	-	4	3	-
NORFOLK	93	-	-	2	-	23	2	36	2	28	-	66	-	4	62	-	-
PLYMOUTH	209	-	2	5	145	7	1	19	1	19	10	49	4	2	34	-	9
SUFFOLK	51	-	-	-	12	2	12	8	6	11	-	25	-	3	22	-	-
WORCESTER	80	-	-	-	-	9	36	16	8	11	-	35	-	-	34	1	-

TABLE 102. -- DRUNKENNESS - INDICTMENTS																	
TOTAL	27	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	20	-	24	14	4	4	2	-
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	7	5	2	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
WORCESTER	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	12	-	13	9	2	-	2	-

TABLE 103. -- DRUNKENNESS - APPEALS

TOTAL	555	-	-	59	135	31	20	12	11	279	8	310	79	58	40	112	21
BARNSTABLE	31	-	-	1	11	1	-	4	1	13	-	18	1	4	6	7	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	12	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	1	3	-	-	1
ESSEX	76	-	-	6	40	5	-	1	2	22	-	25	6	5	10	4	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	53	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	25	-	-	13	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	17	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	13	-	14	4	3	3	4	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	9	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	3	1	2	-
PLYMOUTH	40	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	15	8	23	7	2	5	1	8
SUFFOLK	220	-	-	23	5	-	3	1	5	183	-	189	49	32	4	92	12
WORCESTER	59	-	-	3	-	16	17	2	2	19	-	23	7	6	8	2	-

TABLE 104. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	19	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	13	-	15	11	1	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	-
SUFFOLK	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	7	5	1	-	1	-

TABLE 105. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT - APPEALS

TOTAL	234	-	-	17	119	2	1	3	9	82	1	95	14	31	39	9	2
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	19	-	-	-	12	-	-	1	-	6	-	7	1	2	2	1	1
ESSEX	41	-	-	4	28	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	1	5	3	-	-
FRANKLIN	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN	55	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	4	4	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	10	-	3	7	-	-
PLYMOUTH	40	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	-	14	1	15	7	1	6	-	1
SUFFOLK	38	-	-	-	7	-	1	1	7	22	-	30	1	12	9	8	-
WORCESTER	18	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	1	9	-	10	3	4	3	-	-

TABLE 106. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	38	-	-	2	16	1	5	10	1	3	-	14	-	3	8	3	-
HAMPDEN	17	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	1	2	-	-
MIDDLESEX	13	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	-	-	-	10	-	2	5	3	-
SUFFOLK	8	-	-	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL SUPERIOR COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not indicted	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted		Convicted		Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to		Pending for sentence
					By jury	Jury waived	Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty				Convicted prev. year*		
													By jury	

TABLE 107. -- GAMING AND LOTTERY - APPEALS

TOTAL	157	-	-	9	98	8	8	10	5	19	-	34	1	4	24	5	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
BRISTOL	20	-	-	2	16	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	53	-	-	-	50	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
HAMPDEN	26	-	-	-	24	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	13	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	5	-	9	1	1	5	2	-
NORFOLK	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
PLYMOUTH	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	27	-	-	5	5	3	6	1	4	3	-	8	-	2	6	-	-
WORCESTER	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	2	3	-

TABLE 108.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	474	5	3	21	22	8	5	24	13	365	8	410	123	112	41	126	8
BARNSTABLE	15	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	7	-	10	5	1	1	3	-
BRISTOL	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
ESSEX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	2	-
HAMPDEN	20	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	17	-	18	2	-	16	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	144	-	-	16	-	5	2	3	7	111	-	121	37	34	6	44	-
PLYMOUTH	37	1	1	-	9	1	-	2	-	15	8	25	3	7	1	6	8
SUFFOLK	52	4	2	3	8	-	2	7	1	25	-	33	3	12	1	17	-
WORCESTER	200	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	5	185	-	198	72	56	16	54	-

TABLE 109. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING - APPEALS

TOTAL	994	-	2	66	371	22	57	39	52	365	20	476	82	60	258	53	23
BARNSTABLE	43	-	-	3	13	3	3	6	4	11	-	21	3	2	12	4	-
BERKSHIRE	9	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BRISTOL	35	-	-	1	14	-	-	3	2	15	-	20	4	4	10	1	1
DUKES	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	155	-	-	10	112	-	-	2	1	30	-	33	3	5	21	4	-
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	3	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
HAMPDEN	111	-	-	1	92	1	-	-	3	14	-	17	1	1	15	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	6	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	100	-	-	4	-	4	10	4	5	73	-	82	20	8	29	25	-
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	39	-	-	2	-	2	3	5	3	24	-	32	4	4	19	5	-
PLYMOUTH	172	-	2	7	109	2	-	2	1	29	20	52	10	8	12	2	20
SUFFOLK	152	-	-	10	21	3	18	2	21	77	-	100	12	22	58	6	2
WORCESTER	160	-	-	20	-	5	23	13	12	87	-	112	23	6	77	6	-

TABLE 110. -- OTHER OFFENSES - INDICTMENTS

TOTAL	207	-	2	28	28	7	3	21	13	103	2	139	30	29	16	62	2
BARNSTABLE	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	5	-	-	2	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	15	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	1	7	-	8	-	2	2	4	-
ESSEX	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	1	1	1	5	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	5	-	3	2	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
MIDDLESEX	41	-	-	7	-	1	2	2	3	26	-	31	6	8	2	15	-
NORFOLK	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	4	-	1	-	3	-
PLYMOUTH	16	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	7	2	9	3	-	-	4	2
SUFFOLK	57	-	-	9	17	2	-	11	1	17	-	29	2	2	8	17	-
WORCESTER	38	-	-	2	-	2	1	5	6	22	-	33	13	11	1	8	-

TABLE 111. -- OTHER OFFENSES - APPEALS

TOTAL	240	-	-	47	83	5	12	9	7	75	2	93	12	20	45	9	7
BARNSTABLE	12	-	-	4	5	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
BERKSHIRE	5	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	50	-	-	4	19	2	-	3	-	22	-	25	4	10	2	4	5
DUKES	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	33	-	-	-	20	-	-	1	-	12	-	13	1	3	9	-	-
FRANKLIN	7	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	17	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	3	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	29	-	-	23	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
MIDDLESEX	13	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	1	5	-	7	-	3	3	1	-
NORFOLK	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
NANTUCKET	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	10	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	1
SUFFOLK	37	-	-	6	8	1	4	-	5	13	-	18	3	2	10	2	1
WORCESTER	20	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	15	-	17	3	1	13	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence	
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed			
												Fine only	Imprison - ment	Fine only	Imprison - ment		
TABLE 112. -- MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS BY COUNTIES -- TOTAL OFFENSES																	
GRAND TOTAL	339 968	11 457	38 639	11 076	10 588	8 398	49 368	209 955	487 259	810	27 562	22 589	193 115	8 174	4 742	2 567	1 061
BARNSTABLE	9 173	24	1 030	405	508	249	787	6 170	-	6 957	931	332	5 313	113	211	57	-
FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	6 946	-	572	322	414	196	575	4 867	-	5 442	809	244	4 118	58	177	36	-
SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	2 227	24	458	83	94	53	212	1 303	-	1 515	122	88	1 195	55	34	21	-
BERKSHIRE	9 470	186	304	365	624	55	635	7 301	-	7 936	778	242	6 489	300	100	23	4
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	5 229	173	112	293	345	25	269	4 012	-	4 281	517	88	3 427	204	33	12	-
NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	963	4	46	-	73	17	94	729	-	823	92	69	585	52	15	10	-
SOUTHERN (GR. BARRINGTON)	546	6	49	36	37	6	72	340	-	412	17	20	347	13	14	-	1
FOURTH (ADAMS)	649	2	33	18	110	-	76	410	-	486	61	40	339	17	28	1	-
LEE	1 303	-	48	-	38	5	42	1 170	-	1 212	42	4	1 152	8	6	-	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	780	1	16	18	21	2	82	640	-	722	49	21	639	6	4	-	3
BRISTOL	19 305	551	1 883	855	709	1 264	4 069	9 974	-	14 043	2 040	1 430	9 536	331	515	189	2
FIRST (TAUNTON)	2 581	153	189	183	67	77	323	1 589	-	1 912	79	62	1 656	28	64	23	-
SECOND (FALL RIVER)	5 780	103	898	109	229	511	1 183	2 747	-	3 930	486	541	2 503	107	214	79	-
THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	8 672	295	787	551	213	609	2 192	4 025	-	6 217	1 386	770	3 673	150	179	57	2
FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	2 272	-	9	12	200	67	371	1 613	-	1 984	89	57	1 704	46	58	30	-
DUKES (EDGARTOWN)	379	-	86	4	14	11	29	235	-	264	8	6	222	10	17	1	-
ESSEX	29 827	554	4 877	931	677	742	8 002	14 010	34	22 046	2 364	1 748	16 178	997	386	243	130
FIRST (SALEM)	7 220	-	1 301	310	272	70	4 560	7 707	-	5 267	314	313	4 213	345	68	14	-
SECOND (AMESBURY)	2 069	31	160	43	-	17	584	1 234	-	1 818	61	264	1 357	18	72	46	-
THIRD (IPSWICH)	418	-	11	1	34	2	66	304	-	370	28	70	257	8	2	1	4
N.C. (HAVERHILL)	3 088	27	562	139	75	308	494	1 477	6	1 977	154	194	1 443	68	50	60	8
EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	1 229	59	265	92	56	11	197	532	17	746	57	50	565	23	22	10	19
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	7 266	-	1 094	109	123	168	788	4 973	11	5 772	1 268	573	3 581	256	46	34	14
LAWRENCE	3 847	38	1 080	50	77	113	696	1 793	-	2 489	121	155	1 937	173	57	46	-
NEWBURYPORT	2 324	372	83	109	-	39	443	1 278	-	1 721	184	94	1 247	59	51	16	70
PEABODY	2 366	27	321	78	40	14	174	1 712	-	1 886	177	35	1 578	47	18	16	15
FRANKLIN	2 242	47	27	23	89	27	275	1 754	-	2 029	242	187	1 401	160	26	5	8
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	1 905	47	25	22	47	10	220	1 534	-	1 754	228	129	1 210	151	26	5	5
EASTERN (ORANGE)	337	-	2	1	42	17	55	220	-	275	14	58	191	9	-	-	3
HAMPDEN	31 691	1 624	4 151	664	821	282	2 077	22 043	29	24 149	3 554	1 112	17 968	739	250	108	418
EASTERN (PALMER)	2 460	-	139	-	57	9	328	1 927	-	2 255	358	81	1 690	15	16	-	95
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	4 320	90	69	50	256	54	346	3 455	-	3 801	497	85	3 120	40	25	11	23
CHICOPEE	3 131	26	334	228	328	32	180	1 975	28	2 183	277	55	1 705	56	40	5	45
HOLYOKE	2 465	70	375	32	10	72	437	1 469	-	1 906	446	212	951	141	30	11	115
SPRINGFIELD	19 215	1 438	3 234	354	170	115	786	13 217	1	14 004	1 976	679	10 502	487	139	81	140

HAMPSHIRE	5 454	168	923	154	69	47	182	3 829	82	4 093	520	272	3 087	161	42	9	2
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	5 258	166	906	142	56	47	162	3 779	-	3 941	514	258	2 965	157	40	5	2
EASTERN (WARE)	196	2	17	12	13	-	20	50	82	152	6	14	122	4	2	4	-
MIDDLESEX	68 057	1 644	8 262	2 515	1 163	790	7 292	46 157	234	53 683	4 074	3 858	42 786	1 647	684	357	277
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	4 961	104	177	43	28	35	448	4 126	-	4 574	231	167	4 003	91	24	28	30
FIRST NORTHERN (AYER)	3 616	35	257	142	165	55	562	2 400	-	2 962	481	121	2 251	36	55	18	-
FIRST EASTERN (MALDEN)	6 624	39	579	322	178	50	629	4 714	113	5 456	545	222	4 200	256	58	43	132
SECOND EASTERN (WALTHAM)	7 338	-	754	700	129	72	481	5 202	-	5 683	271	145	5 105	70	70	22	-
THIRD EASTERN (CAMBRIDGE)	11 898	114	1 800	657	71	68	625	8 563	-	9 188	693	710	7 267	396	71	39	12
FOURTH EASTERN (WOBURN)	6 126	457	147	209	138	51	1 176	3 948	-	5 124	453	662	3 634	192	95	88	-
FIRST SOUTHERN (FRAM.)	5 510	177	587	6	171	72	968	3 529	-	4 497	233	368	3 697	100	85	14	-
LOWELL	9 709	579	2 110	1	80	67	594	6 278	-	6 872	439	617	5 516	190	71	21	18
MARLBOROUGH	2 159	-	195	164	41	66	630	942	121	1 693	137	403	980	85	63	17	8
NATICK	1 507	15	72	29	68	16	175	1 132	-	1 307	27	34	1 189	16	27	3	11
NEWTON	3 440	25	455	240	94	128	348	2 150	-	2 498	241	187	1 937	49	51	33	-
SOMERVILLE	5 169	99	1 129	2	-	110	656	3 173	-	3 829	323	222	3 007	166	14	31	66
NANTUCKET	274	2	80	7	5	-	40	140	-	180	3	13	149	4	9	2	-
NORFOLK	22 183	675	2 852	1 082	796	279	4 684	11 801	14	16 499	1 467	1 221	12 869	216	516	161	49
NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	4 695	97	461	111	182	46	764	3 034	-	3 798	299	95	3 200	33	118	48	5
EASTERN (QUINCY)	7 930	501	1 244	430	206	84	996	4 457	12	5 465	527	892	3 722	60	198	50	16
SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	2 732	77	211	151	70	28	362	1 833	-	2 195	98	70	1 894	17	101	15	-
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	4 120	-	643	335	295	73	478	2 294	2	2 774	458	84	2 092	30	84	9	17
BROOKLINE	2 706	-	293	55	43	48	2 084	183	-	2 267	85	80	1 961	76	15	39	11
PLYMOUTH	13 710	166	1 333	626	524	266	2 376	8 353	66	10 795	660	1 401	7 832	313	409	141	39
SECOND (HINGHAM)	5 140	-	358	-	119	77	1 058	3 528	-	4 586	161	553	3 652	27	169	24	-
THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	2 584	30	255	178	137	61	330	1 593	-	1 923	192	209	1 365	56	89	12	-
FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	2 237	136	318	127	132	19	250	1 189	66	1 505	75	335	986	17	38	15	39
BROCKTON	3 749	-	402	321	136	109	738	2 043	-	2 781	232	304	1 829	213	113	90	-
SUFFOLK	73 751	4 302	8 598	2 525	2 567	3 317	13 671	38 744	27	52 442	6 267	9 206	32 802	2 194	718	1 150	105
BOSTON	23 945	2 158	3 927	1 297	948	377	4 330	10 908	-	15 238	1 724	3 087	8 626	1 242	99	453	7
BRIGHTON	7 893	187	-	-	372	63	2 801	4 470	-	7 271	1 693	2 160	3 205	157	35	21	-
CHARLESTOWN	1 394	20	207	49	38	56	146	878	-	1 024	194	86	471	123	21	103	26
CHELSEA	6 564	108	1 076	217	187	61	598	4 317	-	4 915	631	872	3 116	101	78	62	55
DORCHESTER	9 263	614	896	315	290	402	1 298	5 448	-	6 746	196	592	5 351	190	197	220	-
EAST BOSTON	2 211	-	333	109	26	41	1 141	561	-	1 702	226	345	910	110	40	71	-
ROXBURY	9 336	851	546	182	337	2 049	1 020	4 351	-	5 371	1 013	1 387	2 656	114	42	152	7
SOUTH BOSTON	3 710	185	1 018	40	48	59	651	1 709	-	2 360	355	375	1 545	65	11	9	-
WEST ROXBURY	9 435	179	595	316	321	209	1 686	6 102	27	7 815	235	302	6 922	92	195	59	10
WORCESTER	54 452	1 514	4 233	920	2 022	1 069	5 249	39 444	1	44 694	4 654	1 561	36 483	989	859	121	27
CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	33 991	1 213	1 736	-	880	792	2 338	27 032	-	29 370	2 797	789	24 487	735	482	80	-
FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	2 317	46	478	165	138	33	281	1 176	-	1 457	126	202	1 018	52	52	3	4
FIRST EAST. (WESTBORO)	4 007	25	210	149	155	13	499	2 956	-	3 455	308	86	2 983	16	59	3	-
SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	1 772	-	156	111	238	31	239	997	-	1 236	132	69	966	17	46	6	-
FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	4 463	5	504	155	205	19	503	3 072	-	3 575	416	86	2 982	30	58	3	-
SECOND SOUTH. (BLKSTONE)	874	1	76	105	142	57	131	362	-	493	103	40	329	9	11	1	-
THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	659	57	24	25	23	6	429	95	-	524	168	26	298	4	28	-	-
WESTERN (E. BROOKFIELD)	609	-	109	29	37	8	103	322	1	426	47	15	319	14	19	1	11
FITCHBURG	3 075	76	751	118	90	53	426	1 561	-	1 987	322	145	1 384	72	53	11	-
LEOMINSTER	2 188	77	161	37	47	50	209	1 607	-	1 816	197	97	1 436	33	28	13	12
WINCHENDON	497	14	28	26	67	7	91	264	-	355	38	6	281	7	23	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 113. -- TOTALS - ALL COUNTIES - BY OFFENSES

TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	11 527	502	3 156	808	1 266	1 535	3 072	1 149	39	4 260	849	1 669	745	352	206	323	116
MURDER	98	2	22	8	14	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MANSLAUGHTER	91	3	12	5	27	39	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
RAPE & INDECENT ASSAULT	766	27	90	86	89	284	155	33	2	190	13	102	8	34	4	23	6
ROBBERY	889	49	122	25	175	501	13	4	-	17	-	5	2	5	-	4	1
FELONIOUS ASSAULT	1 409	90	236	110	232	454	232	51	4	287	54	123	33	41	4	27	5
ASSAULT & BATTERY	7 529	274	2 404	503	659	113	2 522	1 022	32	3 576	742	1 346	690	255	192	259	92
OTHER OFFENSES	745	57	270	71	70	92	146	38	1	185	37	93	12	17	6	8	12
TOTAL - AGAINST PROPERTY	23 419	1 504	3 782	1 837	1 402	3 867	6 335	4 618	74	11 027	2 553	3 854	2 050	1 249	238	863	220
ARSON	89	-	23	2	8	33	17	6	-	23	2	15	3	-	-	3	-
BREAKING, ENTERING & LARCENY	3 890	78	525	195	270	1 937	600	280	5	885	124	446	63	143	10	78	21
LARCENY	10 295	875	1 921	934	498	722	3 116	2 189	40	5 345	1 332	1 895	741	666	108	459	144
FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.	2 422	292	374	308	91	414	561	374	8	943	393	289	48	121	19	65	8
LARCENY OF AUTO	2 532	76	312	173	239	519	776	432	5	1 213	143	580	168	178	21	104	19
RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS	838	36	97	66	90	132	339	75	3	417	51	145	62	64	18	72	5
DESTROYING PROPERTY	1 900	46	300	112	155	87	703	486	11	1 200	280	431	293	63	42	76	15
TRESPASSING	1 342	93	217	35	42	-	191	763	1	955	222	35	663	10	16	2	7
OTHER OFFENSES	111	8	13	12	9	23	32	13	1	46	6	18	9	4	4	4	1

TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.	305 022	9 451	31 701	8 431	7 920	2 996	39 961	204 188	374	244 523	24 160	17 066	190 320	6 573	4 298	1 381	725
CARRYING WEAPONS	741	13	72	41	64	92	300	154	5	459	76	148	145	38	9	36	7
SEX OFFENSES	3 911	421	443	438	216	129	1 314	933	17	2 264	235	1 367	218	106	59	183	96
NONSUPPORT	6 245	1 030	1 158	858	295	4	1 653	1 207	40	2 900	305	2 079	28	197	12	165	114
NARCOTIC DRUGS LAWS, VIOLATING	974	26	124	82	75	101	472	90	4	566	115	277	37	51	9	61	16
LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING	1 189	35	102	83	123	3	371	471	1	843	117	110	495	34	64	18	5
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	6 033	66	489	269	803	52	2 173	2 171	10	4 354	313	328	3 099	47	481	53	33
DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR	6 092	24	243	290	768	34	2 842	1 870	21	4 733	90	643	2 672	89	1 157	53	29
DRUNKENNESS	53 384	2 229	20 950	1 037	949	1 930	5 344	20 856	89	26 289	8 164	5 193	6 637	5 208	574	372	141
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	5 321	31	862	259	425	30	1 572	2 115	27	3 714	730	594	1 973	117	138	88	74
GAMING & LOTTERY	1 306	25	95	33	141	5	650	357	-	1 007	247	89	500	10	137	24	-
TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.	877	8	161	21	52	8	157	468	2	627	268	102	15	229	1	11	1
MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING	196 141	5 055	5 078	4 290	3 272	374	19 981	157 971	120	178 072	11 497	5 275	159 155	342	1 427	213	163
OTHER OFFENSES	22 808	488	1 924	730	737	234	3 132	15 525	38	18 695	2 003	861	15 346	105	230	104	46

TABLE 114. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSE AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	11 527	502	3 156	808	1 266	1 535	3 072	1 149	39	4 260	849	1 669	745	352	206	323	116
BARNSTABLE	232	1	83	14	22	24	49	39	-	88	8	33	19	9	11	8	-
BERKSHIRE	218	1	14	12	90	14	45	42	-	87	10	30	26	7	4	10	-
BRISTOL	1 075	37	281	25	110	184	327	111	-	438	83	140	134	21	34	26	-
DUKES	15	-	4	-	-	4	2	5	-	7	-	1	6	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1 117	4	324	77	83	133	358	132	6	496	89	180	103	63	8	30	23
FRANKLIN	70	-	2	-	7	4	42	15	-	57	31	12	4	9	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	824	58	195	69	61	95	182	164	-	346	83	102	50	28	19	24	40
HAMPSHIRE	233	4	104	42	3	12	32	36	-	68	22	22	17	3	1	3	-
MIDDLESEX	1 807	94	571	109	72	211	548	181	21	750	153	283	117	62	29	66	40
NANTUCKET	7	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	652	20	289	81	63	46	108	41	4	153	20	58	27	11	23	13	1
PLYMOUTH	604	4	127	89	66	54	210	51	3	264	25	125	60	6	19	28	1
SUFFOLK	3 421	271	766	175	527	562	930	185	5	1 120	232	563	75	114	33	94	9
WORCESTER	1 252	8	394	114	162	192	235	147	-	382	93	119	106	19	23	21	1

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 115. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MURDER

TOTAL	98	2	22	8	14	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	10	-	1	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	8	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	5	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	55	-	12	1	14	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	6	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 116. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MANSLAUGHTER

TOTAL	91	3	12	5	27	39	4	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	2	-
BARNSTABLE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	6	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	22	1	3	1	6	6	4	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	6	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
PLYMOUTH	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	38	2	6	2	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	5	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 117.-- COUNTY TOTALS - RAPE AND INDECENT ASSAULT

TOTAL	766	27	90	86	89	284	155	33	2	190	13	102	8	34	4	23	6
BARNSTABLE	14	-	4	-	1	7	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	8	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	95	5	6	-	17	52	15	-	-	15	1	12	-	1	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
ESSEX	48	-	3	4	2	23	14	2	-	16	1	7	2	2	1	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	64	3	7	2	4	25	13	10	-	23	3	9	2	6	-	3	-
HAMPSHIRE	11	-	1	1	-	4	2	3	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	133	3	17	4	6	46	47	8	2	57	3	30	1	1	-	2	1
NORFOLK	25	-	9	1	3	4	5	3	-	8	1	4	1	8	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	47	-	2	20	3	17	5	-	-	5	-	4	1	1	1	10	4
SUFFOLK	195	16	23	11	41	64	40	-	-	40	2	20	-	-	-	1	-
WORCESTER	123	-	13	43	12	37	12	6	-	18	1	12	2	12	2	5	1

TABLE 118. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ROBBERY

TOTAL	889	49	122	25	175	501	13	4	-	17	-	5	2	5	-	4	1
BARNSTABLE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	54	-	5	1	4	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	64	-	2	2	1	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	40	3	5	-	-	30	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	88	11	16	3	-	53	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
NORFOLK	37	3	9	3	3	17	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	21	-	6	1	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SUFFOLK	462	32	42	13	158	211	5	1	-	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	114	-	33	2	7	70	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 119. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FELONIOUS ASSAULT

TOTAL	1 409	90	236	110	232	454	232	51	4	287	54	123	33	41	4	27	5
BARNSTABLE	36	-	8	3	7	8	7	3	-	10	-	2	5	3	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	20	-	-	2	9	5	3	1	-	4	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	178	17	24	8	23	70	27	9	-	36	6	21	5	2	1	1	-
ESSEX	69	-	7	4	6	31	18	3	-	21	2	6	2	9	-	2	-
FRANKLIN	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	60	6	5	9	7	12	11	10	-	21	6	11	1	1	-	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	19	-	10	2	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	173	6	30	21	9	58	44	2	3	49	14	17	8	1	-	5	4
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	61	4	18	7	5	12	11	4	-	15	6	2	-	4	2	1	-
PLYMOUTH	56	-	8	7	13	14	11	3	-	14	-	9	2	2	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	589	57	80	39	133	185	87	7	1	95	17	43	6	13	-	16	-
WORCESTER	143	-	46	7	20	53	10	7	-	17	2	10	1	3	-	1	-

TABLE 120. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ASSAULT AND BATTERY

TOTAL	7 529	274	2 404	503	659	113	2 522	1 022	32	3 576	742	1 346	690	255	192	259	92
BARNSTABLE	169	-	66	9	13	6	40	35	-	75	8	29	14	5	11	8	-
BERKSHIRE	178	1	8	9	77	1	42	40	-	82	10	28	23	7	4	10	-
BRISTOL	693	11	232	16	55	10	270	99	-	369	68	101	126	17	33	24	-
DUKES	9	-	3	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	851	3	279	54	72	6	305	126	6	437	85	155	99	44	7	25	22
FRANKLIN	61	-	1	-	7	-	39	14	-	53	30	12	4	6	-	-	1
HAMPDEN	608	44	165	49	47	15	151	137	-	288	73	78	46	21	19	20	31
HAMPSHIRE	190	4	86	35	3	-	30	32	-	62	21	19	17	2	1	2	-
MIDDLESEX	1 249	62	442	74	48	22	421	164	16	601	129	215	107	49	25	47	29
NANTUCKET	6	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	492	10	240	63	48	7	88	32	4	124	12	50	25	6	19	12	-
PLYMOUTH	456	2	105	55	44	6	193	48	3	244	25	111	58	4	18	27	1
SUFFOLK	1 769	129	498	82	125	30	737	165	3	905	196	456	65	83	33	65	7
WORCESTER	798	8	277	57	120	10	201	125	-	326	85	91	99	11	20	19	1

TABLE 121. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON

TOTAL	745	57	270	71	70	92	146	38	1	185	37	93	12	17	6	8	12
BARNSTABLE	9	1	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	46	2	13	-	10	3	15	3	-	18	8	6	3	1	-	-	-
DUKES	5	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	77	1	33	13	2	6	21	1	-	22	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
FRANKLIN	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	40	2	12	8	3	3	6	6	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	10	-	4	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	134	11	62	6	3	19	27	6	-	33	4	-	-	-	-	-	6
NORFOLK	26	3	10	3	3	3	3	1	-	4	1	20	1	2	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH	14	2	5	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	3
SUFFOLK	313	35	105	27	42	30	61	12	1	74	17	42	-	-	-	-	1
WORCESTER	63	-	20	4	1	19	11	8	-	19	5	6	3	4	-	7	1
													3	2	2	1	-

TABLE 122. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSE AGAINST THE PROPERTY

TOTAL	23 419	1 504	3 782	1 837	1 402	3 867	6 335	4 618	74	11 027	2 553	3 854	2 050	1 249	238	863	220
BARNSTABLE	936	13	195	134	55	160	139	240	-	379	128	91	91	27	26	16	-
BERKSHIRE	343	7	8	36	84	32	89	87	-	176	44	54	30	31	7	6	-
BRISTOL	2 516	130	211	48	137	919	670	401	-	1 071	268	378	189	123	32	81	4
DUKES	20	-	6	2	3	-	1	8	-	9	-	2	-	7	-	-	-
ESSEX	2 244	60	367	130	109	473	637	456	12	1 105	192	396	261	163	16	62	15
FRANKLIN	158	13	3	1	12	17	32	80	-	112	25	36	18	28	1	1	3
HAMPDEN	1 939	174	271	106	61	139	196	985	7	1 188	208	228	529	116	15	27	65
HAMPSHIRE	362	41	108	21	4	26	7	155	-	162	66	56	19	16	3	2	-
MIDDLESEX	3 138	181	469	415	135	418	1 012	465	43	1 520	338	536	226	197	33	106	84
NANTUCKET	13	2	1	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	4	6	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	1 326	118	366	195	55	174	245	171	2	418	54	137	103	37	31	37	19
PLYMOUTH	1 048	17	153	114	46	170	326	215	7	548	88	268	98	40	15	37	2
SUFFOLK	6 284	696	837	510	461	707	2 465	605	3	3 073	728	1 255	244	326	33	462	25
WORCESTER	3 092	52	787	125	240	632	516	740	-	1 256	414	413	236	138	26	26	3

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 123. -- COUNTY TOTALS - ARSON AND OTHER BURNINGS

TOTAL	89	-	23	2	8	33	17	6	-	23	2	15	3	-	-	3	-
BRISTOL	8	-	1	-	1	3	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	8	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	5	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	6	-	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	13	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	3	-
SUFFOLK	23	-	1	1	4	12	5	-	-	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER	23	-	16	-	-	5	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 124. -- COUNTY TOTALS - BREAKING, ENTERING AND LARCENY

TOTAL	3 890	78	525	195	270	1 937	600	280	5	885	124	446	63	143	10	78	21
BARNSTABLE	128	1	23	5	5	66	6	22	-	28	7	13	2	5	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	61	-	6	5	9	19	12	10	-	22	6	16	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	666	8	22	8	24	545	51	8	-	59	1	40	4	11	3	-	-
DUKES	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	382	2	33	10	17	210	86	24	-	110	9	57	11	22	2	8	1
FRANKLIN	25	-	-	-	1	8	5	11	-	16	6	1	-	9	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	205	6	42	8	9	73	27	40	-	67	23	21	1	14	-	4	4
HAMPSHIRE	75	5	30	1	2	12	-	25	-	25	14	8	-	3	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	490	10	54	35	21	223	123	21	3	147	24	64	19	27	-	8	5
NORFOLK	269	4	64	29	7	110	34	21	-	55	1	20	12	6	2	7	7
PLYMOUTH	199	-	27	30	6	73	42	21	-	63	2	43	2	8	3	5	-
SUFFOLK	795	33	47	43	127	349	180	14	2	196	16	97	4	32	-	43	4
WORCESTER	594	9	176	21	42	249	34	63	-	97	15	66	8	6	-	2	-

TABLE 125. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY

TOTAL	10 295	875	1 921	934	498	722	3 116	2 189	40	5 345	1 332	1 895	741	666	108	459	144
BARNSTABLE	421	4	118	77	28	46	58	90	-	148	69	43	14	7	9	6	-
BERKSHIRE	151	5	1	20	34	7	39	45	-	84	23	28	9	15	2	3	4
BRISTOL	621	35	47	21	54	71	240	153	-	393	65	120	111	51	15	31	-
DUKES	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	1 099	34	261	88	47	173	300	188	8	496	119	154	99	95	4	16	9
FRANKLIN	85	10	2	1	7	9	18	38	-	56	15	24	4	11	1	-	1
HAMPDEN	691	58	73	55	30	25	113	335	2	450	65	152	72	86	10	21	44
HAMPSHIRE	152	22	36	7	-	5	1	81	-	82	41	29	5	5	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	1 609	129	244	279	54	69	529	279	26	834	180	290	112	96	14	77	65
NANTUCKET	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	600	85	182	85	20	19	117	92	-	209	38	67	49	15	20	10	10
PLYMOUTH	475	14	84	57	20	34	161	101	4	266	40	153	33	14	6	19	1
SUFFOLK	3 071	453	503	179	140	136	1 293	367	-	1 660	421	628	124	201	21	258	7
WORCESTER	1 310	24	367	65	64	128	247	415	-	662	256	202	109	70	6	16	3

TABLE 126. -- COUNTY TOTALS - FRAUD, FORGERY, ETC.

TOTAL	2 422	292	374	308	91	414	561	374	8	943	393	289	48	121	19	65	8
BARNSTABLE	131	8	13	26	7	29	13	35	-	48	16	11	5	7	3	6	-
BERKSHIRE	18	1	-	7	3	3	1	3	-	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	513	56	43	3	10	130	164	107	-	271	102	106	3	32	7	21	-
DUKES	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-
ESSEX	74	7	12	1	3	12	30	7	2	39	6	16	2	7	-	7	1
FRANKLIN	7	2	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	71	14	5	4	3	27	3	11	4	18	7	8	1	1	-	-	1
HAMPSHIRE	41	12	12	3	-	6	3	5	-	8	1	4	-	-	3	-	-
MIDDLESEX	249	24	58	40	5	40	51	30	1	82	41	15	4	18	1	2	1
NORFOLK	94	18	18	26	1	3	15	13	-	28	6	11	3	3	-	5	-
PLYMOUTH	50	-	3	4	1	13	15	13	1	29	12	9	2	3	2	-	1
SUFFOLK	792	137	124	183	31	60	228	29	-	257	147	54	13	18	-	21	4
WORCESTER	373	13	86	9	27	91	37	110	-	147	52	55	14	20	3	3	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Cases disposed of in the criminal lower courts during the year ending December 31, 1966																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 127. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LARCENY OF AUTO

TOTAL	2 532	76	312	173	239	519	776	432	5	1 213	143	580	168	178	21	104	19
BARNSTABLE	50	-	10	6	4	11	8	11	-	19	1	8	6	4	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	33	-	-	2	14	3	9	5	-	14	4	3	3	2	1	1	-
BRISTOL	285	15	39	1	22	112	59	37	-	96	14	40	22	16	-	4	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	270	7	28	7	20	53	84	70	1	155	11	74	36	24	2	7	1
FRANKLIN	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	132	10	22	9	2	10	16	63	-	79	22	33	3	14	-	-	7
HAMPSHIRE	41	1	13	5	-	3	1	18	-	19	3	8	1	7	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	337	5	37	29	26	60	115	62	3	180	29	78	26	32	3	4	8
NORFOLK	168	9	32	28	13	25	40	20	1	61	3	21	17	10	1	9	-
PLYMOUTH	89	1	7	9	6	27	32	7	-	39	3	19	4	7	1	5	-
SUFFOLK	745	25	63	64	87	98	345	63	-	408	26	253	16	37	2	71	3
WORCESTER	375	3	61	13	45	117	66	70	-	136	27	36	34	25	11	3	-

TABLE 128. -- COUNTY TOTALS - RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS

TOTAL	838	36	97	66	90	132	339	75	3	417	51	145	62	64	18	72	5
BARNSTABLE	35	-	13	9	2	3	4	4	-	8	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	16	-	-	-	2	-	12	2	-	14	3	-	1	10	-	-	-
BRISTOL	75	4	10	4	10	16	27	4	-	31	5	5	7	2	5	7	-
ESSEX	61	-	1	7	6	11	29	7	-	36	3	12	6	7	1	7	-
HAMPDEN	16	-	-	6	2	1	4	3	-	7	1	3	1	1	1	-	-
HAMPSHIRE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	146	11	25	11	13	18	59	7	2	68	11	19	16	12	3	6	1
NANTUCKET	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	53	-	12	9	5	10	6	11	-	17	1	5	5	2	1	2	1
PLYMOUTH	37	-	2	2	1	18	13	1	-	14	2	4	2	3	-	3	-
SUFFOLK	328	21	26	17	37	43	157	26	1	184	18	75	14	23	4	47	3
WORCESTER	69	-	7	1	12	12	28	9	-	37	4	20	6	4	3	-	-

TABLE 129.-- COUNTY TOTALS - DESTROYING PROPERTY

TOTAL	1 900	46	300	112	155	87	703	486	11	1 200	280	431	293	63	42	76	15
BARNSTABLE	95	-	12	8	8	2	31	34	-	65	15	13	25	4	5	3	-
BERKSHIRE	51	1	1	1	18	-	13	17	-	30	2	6	13	3	4	2	-
BRISTOL	280	12	34	5	11	40	108	70	-	178	64	60	27	7	2	18	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	258	2	22	12	9	4	87	121	1	209	26	71	79	8	7	16	2
FRANKLIN	21	1	1	-	4	-	5	10	-	15	2	5	3	4	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	98	3	9	24	10	2	23	26	1	50	19	10	11	-	2	2	6
HAMPSHIRE	37	1	13	4	2	-	2	15	-	17	5	7	5	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	203	1	35	15	8	1	99	36	8	143	36	58	19	10	9	8	3
NORFOLK	109	2	48	15	5	6	24	9	-	33	3	8	12	1	7	1	1
PLYMOUTH	136	2	25	4	10	3	51	40	1	92	19	34	32	2	1	4	-
SUFFOLK	384	19	50	21	28	9	206	51	-	257	67	130	22	13	3	19	3
WORCESTER	227	2	50	3	41	20	54	57	-	111	22	29	45	11	2	2	-

TABLE 130. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRESPASSING

TOTAL	1 342	93	217	35	42	-	191	763	1	955	222	35	663	10	16	2	7
BARNSTABLE	72	-	6	3	1	-	18	44	-	62	17	-	36	-	9	-	-
BERKSHIRE	11	-	-	1	4	-	2	4	-	6	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	57	-	14	1	4	-	18	20	-	38	15	4	15	4	-	-	-
ESSEX	62	1	3	4	5	-	12	37	-	49	18	2	28	-	-	-	1
FRANKLIN	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	14	1	-	11	-	-	-	2
HAMPDEN	717	83	117	-	5	-	7	505	-	512	70	1	438	-	1	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	15	-	4	1	-	-	-	10	-	10	2	-	7	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	84	1	13	6	5	-	31	28	-	59	15	7	30	2	3	1	1
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	20	-	10	3	2	-	1	3	1	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	45	-	4	3	2	-	9	27	-	36	9	4	21	-	1	1	-
SUFFOLK	140	8	23	2	7	-	45	55	-	100	32	13	50	2	2	-	1
WORCESTER	99	-	23	11	7	-	45	13	-	58	38	4	15	1	-	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

CRIMINAL CASES FILED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966																
Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 131. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

TOTAL	111	8	13	12	9	23	32	13	1	46	6	18	9	4	4	4	1
BARNSTABLE	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	11	-	1	5	1	2	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
DUKES	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	30	7	6	1	2	3	9	2	-	11	-	10	-	-	-	1	-
HAMPDEN	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
MIDDLESEX	14	-	2	-	2	5	4	1	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH	14	-	1	4	-	-	3	5	1	9	1	2	2	3	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	1	3	-
WORCESTER	22	1	1	2	2	10	4	2	-	6	-	-	4	1	1	-	-

TABLE 132. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTAL	305 022	9 451	31 701	8 431	7 920	2 996	39 961	204 188	374	244 523	24 160	17 066	190 320	6 573	4 298	1 381	725
BARNSTABLE	8 005	10	752	257	431	65	599	5 891	-	6 490	795	208	5 203	77	174	33	-
BERKSHIRE	8 909	178	282	317	450	9	501	7 172	-	7 673	724	158	6 433	262	89	7	-
BRISTOL	15 714	384	1 391	782	462	161	3 072	9 462	-	12 534	1 689	912	9 213	187	449	82	2
DUKES	344	-	76	2	11	7	26	222	-	248	8	3	216	3	17	1	-
ESSEX	26 466	490	4 186	724	485	136	7 007	13 422	16	20 445	2 083	1 172	15 814	771	362	151	92
FRANKLIN	2 014	34	22	22	70	6	201	1 659	-	1 860	186	139	1 379	123	25	4	4
HAMPDEN	28 928	1 392	3 685	489	699	48	1 699	20 894	22	22 615	3 263	782	17 389	595	216	57	313
HAMPSHIRE	4 859	123	711	91	62	9	143	3 638	82	3 863	432	194	3 051	142	38	4	2
MIDDLESEX	63 112	1 369	7 222	1 991	956	161	5 732	45 511	170	51 413	3 583	3 039	42 443	1 388	622	185	153
NANTUCKET	254	-	77	6	5	-	36	130	-	166	3	8	142	4	7	2	-
NORFOLK	20 205	537	2 197	806	678	59	4 331	11 589	8	15 928	1 393	1 026	12 739	168	462	111	29
PLYMOUTH	12 058	145	1 053	423	412	42	1 840	8 087	56	9 983	547	1 008	7 674	267	375	76	36
SUFFOLK	64 046	3 335	6 995	1 840	1 579	2 048	10 276	37 954	19	48 249	5 307	7 388	32 483	1 754	652	594	71
WORCESTER	50 108	1 454	3 052	681	1 620	245	4 498	38 557	1	43 056	4 147	1 029	36 141	832	810	74	23

TABLE 133. -- COUNTY TOTALS - CARRYING WEAPONS

TOTAL	741	13	72	41	64	92	300	154	5	459	76	148	145	38	9	36	7
BARNSTABLE	24	-	6	-	1	4	6	7	-	13	2	2	9	-	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	59	2	9	-	3	12	22	11	-	33	8	4	17	1	1	2	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	49	-	5	1	1	3	22	17	-	39	3	13	14	2	3	3	1
FRANKLIN	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	2	3	3	1	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	37	-	1	3	2	1	3	27	-	30	3	4	19	-	1	2	1
HAMPSHIRE	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	1	3	2	1	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	118	4	12	10	14	13	49	12	4	65	11	16	14	16	-	5	3
NORFOLK	35	-	4	2	-	10	13	6	-	19	2	2	10	-	1	4	-
PLYMOUTH	29	-	2	3	3	2	13	5	1	19	5	7	6	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	309	6	27	19	34	39	151	33	-	184	36	80	29	16	1	20	2
WORCESTER	60	-	5	3	5	8	20	19	-	39	3	14	21	1	-	-	-

TABLE 134. -- COUNTY TOTALS - SEX OFFENSES

TOTAL	3 911	421	443	438	216	129	1 314	933	17	2 264	235	1 367	218	106	59	183	96
BARNSTABLE	76	-	9	21	7	1	17	21	-	38	3	22	4	1	4	4	-
BERKSHIRE	41	-	1	8	5	2	7	18	-	25	-	20	3	1	-	1	-
BRISTOL	584	31	51	12	31	29	283	147	-	430	51	228	75	12	25	37	2
DUKES	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	309	8	45	33	17	14	140	51	1	192	21	103	23	21	4	16	4
FRANKLIN	39	1	-	2	1	-	13	22	-	35	1	20	9	3	-	-	2
HAMPDEN	315	42	13	53	16	5	61	124	1	186	21	88	12	12	-	10	43
HAMPSHIRE	43	1	17	9	-	2	1	13	-	14	6	6	-	1	-	1	-
MIDDLESEX	523	44	73	84	14	32	202	66	8	276	39	153	22	17	4	25	16
NANTUCKET	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	196	12	42	48	13	-	54	27	-	81	8	39	20	3	6	2	3
PLYMOUTH	212	7	15	47	15	7	75	39	7	121	3	81	10	5	4	15	3
SUFFOLK	1 171	263	81	84	64	19	342	318	-	660	41	514	8	18	5	59	15
WORCESTER	396	12	92	37	33	18	119	85	-	204	41	93	31	12	6	13	8

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 135. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NONSUPPORT

TOTAL	6 245	1 030	1 158	858	295	4	1 653	1 207	40	2 900	305	2 079	28	197	12	165	114
BARNSTABLE	125	4	35	25	8	-	24	29	-	53	2	45	3	2	1	-	-
BERKSHIRE	136	-	8	15	47	1	29	36	-	65	5	52	1	7	-	-	-
BRISTOL	371	34	80	26	30	1	116	84	-	200	16	157	-	14	2	11	-
DUKES	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	864	54	196	135	31	-	293	150	5	448	73	302	-	36	-	17	20
FRANKLIN	91	13	2	11	4	-	36	25	-	61	21	32	-	6	1	1	-
HAMPDEN	526	129	76	85	13	-	84	139	-	223	28	129	11	11	-	4	40
HAMPSHIRE	82	12	29	16	4	-	8	13	-	21	6	10	-	3	-	2	-
MIDDLESEX	878	158	176	66	13	2	289	148	26	463	39	338	4	34	2	24	22
NORFOLK	454	78	126	100	18	-	86	46	-	132	5	92	7	10	5	8	5
PLYMOUTH	368	31	58	97	22	-	93	58	9	160	3	125	1	10	-	14	7
SUFFOLK	1 779	473	253	188	65	-	460	340	-	800	41	640	-	33	-	73	13
WORCESTER	568	44	118	94	38	-	135	139	-	274	66	157	1	31	1	11	7

TABLE 136. -- COUNTY TOTALS - NARCOTIC DRUG LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	974	26	124	82	75	101	472	90	4	566	115	277	37	51	9	61	16
BARNSTABLE	101	2	22	7	10	30	14	16	-	30	1	13	1	1	1	13	-
BERKSHIRE	6	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL	133	2	5	1	1	6	116	2	-	118	67	48	-	-	2	1	-
DUKES	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	46	-	24	1	-	1	15	5	-	20	-	14	3	2	-	1	-
FRANKLIN	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	62	-	1	3	4	12	15	27	-	42	6	16	6	8	-	1	5
HAMPSHIRE	12	-	5	1	-	2	-	4	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	127	14	15	28	1	7	50	8	4	62	7	22	9	12	1	9	2
NORFOLK	55	-	1	8	2	10	26	8	-	34	6	12	-	3	-	5	8
PLYMOUTH	17	-	1	-	-	8	8	-	-	8	-	5	2	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	367	8	34	30	45	20	216	14	-	230	23	143	6	22	4	31	1
WORCESTER	42	-	10	3	7	5	11	6	-	17	2	4	8	3	-	-	-

TABLE 137. -- COUNTY TOTALS - LIQUOR LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	1 189	35	102	83	123	3	371	471	1	843	117	110	495	34	64	18	5
BARNSTABLE	73	-	7	2	6	-	5	53	-	58	11	-	46	1	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	36	-	-	7	6	-	7	16	-	23	-	-	22	1	-	-	-
BRISTOL	145	1	14	6	15	-	59	50	-	109	24	12	52	5	15	1	-
DUKES	6	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	188	-	17	10	6	-	72	83	-	155	10	24	109	5	4	2	1
FRANKLIN	62	-	-	-	5	-	9	48	-	57	6	7	35	5	3	1	-
HAMPDEN	90	6	7	14	7	-	17	39	-	56	18	3	26	5	2	-	2
HAMPSHIRE	42	2	6	2	1	-	-	31	-	31	5	3	22	-	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX	86	14	9	10	-	-	37	15	1	53	7	11	19	6	1	9	-
NANTUCKET	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
NORFOLK	59	1	11	6	5	-	12	24	-	36	2	5	24	1	1	3	-
PLYMOUTH	38	2	2	13	1	-	11	9	-	20	3	6	10	-	1	-	-
SUFFOLK	182	8	15	8	29	2	93	27	-	120	22	24	44	1	25	2	2
WORCESTER	176	1	11	5	40	1	47	71	-	118	9	15	81	4	9	-	-

TABLE 138. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING TO ENDANGER

TOTAL	6 033	66	489	269	803	52	2 173	2 171	10	4 354	313	328	3 099	47	481	53	33
BARNSTABLE	403	-	35	15	74	5	69	205	-	274	13	7	231	3	20	-	-
BERKSHIRE	550	-	-	12	92	-	104	342	-	446	20	-	405	-	21	-	-
BRISTOL	809	3	38	23	70	5	338	332	-	670	53	11	538	1	65	2	-
DUKES	18	-	1	-	3	1	2	11	-	13	1	-	11	-	1	-	-
ESSEX	561	3	33	20	44	3	254	203	1	458	31	40	339	3	38	5	2
FRANKLIN	64	1	-	3	8	-	11	41	-	52	-	2	45	1	4	-	-
HAMPDEN	460	9	55	24	73	1	93	205	-	298	35	17	205	3	30	1	7
HAMPSHIRE	202	4	126	3	13	-	9	47	-	56	4	4	44	-	4	-	-
MIDDLESEX	649	15	49	35	83	4	260	198	5	463	41	50	284	20	43	8	17
NANTUCKET	41	-	-	2	2	-	16	21	-	37	-	1	32	-	4	-	-
NORFOLK	636	15	60	47	100	2	258	153	1	412	39	35	264	1	63	9	1
PLYMOUTH	522	7	27	38	59	4	234	150	3	387	22	48	235	3	71	5	3
SUFFOLK	538	9	28	27	61	7	333	73	-	406	18	100	198	8	58	21	3
WORCESTER	580	-	37	20	121	20	192	190	-	382	36	13	268	4	59	2	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

110

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untied	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 139. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR

TOTAL	6 092	24	243	290	768	34	2 842	1 870	21	4 733	90	643	2 672	89	1 157	53	29
BARNSTABLE	274	-	4	4	59	-	106	101	-	207	2	9	112	4	80	-	-
BERKSHIRE	177	-	-	6	12	-	52	107	-	159	4	5	127	3	20	-	-
BRISTOL	520	3	38	15	32	4	278	150	-	428	8	29	282	2	107	-	-
DUKES	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	-	5	-	2	-	-
ESSEX	848	3	19	29	79	1	424	291	2	717	12	99	473	8	116	5	4
FRANKLIN	69	-	-	1	6	-	19	43	-	62	2	2	51	3	4	-	-
HAMPDEN	522	1	7	21	50	2	128	312	1	441	6	52	306	15	51	3	8
HAMPSHIRE	105	-	8	2	10	-	16	69	-	85	1	1	66	8	9	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 099	6	53	43	121	10	574	281	11	866	23	143	444	16	230	7	3
NANTUCKET	9	-	-	2	1	-	2	4	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	752	5	15	93	109	3	412	115	-	527	5	117	211	5	174	13	2
PLYMOUTH	551	1	14	34	66	3	298	128	7	433	5	66	202	3	141	8	8
SUFFOLK	459	4	14	23	77	4	257	80	-	337	3	99	138	16	62	17	2
WORCESTER	700	1	71	17	146	7	271	187	-	458	19	21	249	6	161	-	2

TABLE 140. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DRUNKENNESS

TOTAL	53 384	2 229	20 950	1 037	949	1 930	5 344	20 856	89	26 289	8 164	5 193	6 637	5 208	574	372	141
BARNSTABLE	783	-	363	12	78	4	84	242	-	326	139	33	88	36	23	7	-
BERKSHIRE	1 075	173	183	2	63	-	59	595	-	654	316	47	59	225	6	1	-
BRISTOL	2 842	160	779	562	48	8	459	826	-	1 285	483	206	410	121	61	4	-
DUKES	60	-	42	-	-	-	5	13	-	18	6	3	4	3	2	-	-
ESSEX	6 677	375	3 332	53	73	3	651	2 189	1	2 841	588	318	1 205	620	59	44	7
FRANKLIN	216	10	14	-	7	-	14	171	-	185	39	32	56	56	1	1	-
HAMPDEN	4 969	17	2 150	38	58	7	438	2 253	8	2 699	1 559	171	394	450	48	9	68
HAMPSHIRE	624	2	238	12	6	-	30	336	-	366	95	36	158	65	11	1	-
MIDDLESEX	10 013	186	5 288	107	143	33	944	3 259	53	4 256	1 316	926	824	1 060	58	34	38
NANTUCKET	86	-	74	-	-	-	4	8	-	12	2	4	2	3	-	1	-
NORFOLK	3 076	10	1 293	84	81	5	594	1 004	5	1 603	492	297	585	123	82	16	8
PLYMOUTH	1 905	1	706	26	45	-	281	843	3	1 127	204	229	469	185	32	7	1
SUFFOLK	14 177	26	4 916	91	134	1 856	1 195	5 940	19	7 154	1 640	2 564	1 065	1 562	84	223	16
WORCESTER	6 881	1 269	1 572	50	213	14	586	3 177	-	3 763	1 285	327	1 318	699	107	24	3

P.D. 115

TABLE 141. -- COUNTY TOTALS - DISORDERLY CONDUCT

TOTAL	5 321	31	862	259	425	30	1 572	2 115	27	3 714	730	594	1 973	117	138	88	74
BARNSTABLE	481	-	41	13	23	3	14	387	-	401	7	7	386	-	-	1	-
BERKSHIRE	111	-	-	2	37	-	13	59	-	72	25	7	37	1	2	-	-
BRISTOL	475	2	55	3	27	2	210	176	-	386	76	34	248	3	20	5	-
DUKES	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	563	-	57	38	20	-	262	185	1	448	66	93	222	12	5	18	32
FRANKLIN	64	2	1	-	-	-	12	49	-	61	10	12	21	15	1	1	1
HAMPDEN	863	23	103	70	81	5	142	432	7	581	171	73	268	18	12	10	29
HAMPSHIRE	99	-	32	3	2	-	8	54	-	62	12	17	29	4	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	734	1	147	69	61	2	263	175	16	454	125	86	171	33	18	10	11
NANTUCKET	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	227	-	39	11	15	3	57	102	-	159	16	19	101	2	17	4	-
PLYMOUTH	336	-	29	10	45	-	144	105	3	252	21	106	98	9	13	4	1
SUFFOLK	313	2	28	14	52	4	180	33	-	213	46	86	38	10	7	26	-
WORCESTER	1 048	1	327	26	62	11	267	354	-	621	155	53	351	10	43	9	-

TABLE 142. -- COUNTY TOTALS - GAMING AND LOTTERY

TOTAL	1 306	25	95	33	141	5	650	357	-	1 007	247	89	500	10	137	24	-
BERKSHIRE	46	3	-	4	5	-	12	22	-	34	2	-	25	-	5	2	-
BRISTOL	187	3	16	-	31	-	115	22	-	137	32	4	70	-	27	4	-
ESSEX	182	-	3	15	9	-	133	22	-	155	4	4	100	1	43	3	-
HAMPDEN	48	-	1	-	3	-	22	22	-	44	7	8	19	-	9	1	-
HAMPSHIRE	7	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	85	-	5	-	10	-	61	9	-	70	5	11	25	9	11	9	-
NORFOLK	15	-	1	1	1	-	2	10	-	12	3	1	7	-	1	-	-
PLYMOUTH	16	-	2	-	1	-	8	5	-	13	5	-	5	-	3	-	-
SUFFOLK	676	19	66	12	79	1	270	229	-	499	178	60	224	-	32	5	-
WORCESTER	44	-	1	-	2	-	27	14	-	41	9	1	25	-	6	-	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

PERSONS PROSECUTED IN THE CRIMINAL LOWER COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

Total	Not arrested	Dismissed	Pending untried	Acquitted	Bound over	Convicted			Total convicted	On file	Probation	Sentenced to				Pending for sentence
						Plea of not guilty	Plea of guilty	Convicted prev. year*				In Effect		Appealed		
												Fine only	Imprisonment	Fine only	Imprisonment	

TABLE 143. -- COUNTY TOTALS - TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.

TOTAL	877	8	161	21	52	8	157	468	2	627	268	102	15	229	1	11	1
BARNSTABLE	88	-	16	4	12	1	3	52	-	55	21	25	2	7	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE	40	-	-	-	10	-	3	27	-	30	14	4	1	11	-	-	-
BRISTOL	54	1	16	1	2	-	6	28	-	34	19	4	2	9	-	-	-
DUKES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX	76	-	18	1	3	1	19	34	-	53	20	10	4	16	-	3	-
FRANKLIN	30	-	-	-	-	-	5	25	-	30	11	3	-	16	-	-	-
HAMPDEN	80	3	16	-	4	1	16	39	1	56	42	3	1	8	-	1	1
HAMPSHIRE	57	-	8	-	-	-	1	48	-	49	11	12	1	25	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX	177	1	43	7	3	1	36	86	-	122	36	15	2	67	-	2	-
NANTUCKET	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	36	-	16	3	2	-	5	10	-	15	6	1	-	7	-	1	-
PLYMOUTH	42	-	4	-	1	-	7	30	-	37	8	1	-	28	-	-	-
SUFFOLK	58	2	7	4	9	-	30	6	-	36	11	10	-	11	-	4	-
WORCESTER	136	1	16	1	5	4	25	83	1	109	68	14	2	24	1	-	-

TABLE 144. -- COUNTY TOTALS - MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

TOTAL	196 141	5 055	5 078	4 290	3 272	374	19 981	157 971	120	178 072	11 497	5 275	159 155	342	1 427	213	163
BARNSTABLE	5 008	3	154	122	122	15	216	4 376	-	4 592	519	41	3 973	14	38	7	-
BERKSHIRE	6 139	-	83	248	70	-	182	5 556	-	5 738	293	16	5 386	9	32	2	-
BRISTOL	8 162	115	187	122	112	73	789	6 764	-	7 553	675	100	6 652	15	98	13	-
DUKES	179	-	10	1	2	4	3	159	-	162	-	-	157	-	5	-	-
ESSEX	14 916	32	245	307	159	10	4 467	9 694	2	14 163	1 161	109	12 742	33	82	20	16
FRANKLIN	1 193	7	1	3	26	2	48	1 106	-	1 154	49	17	1 069	13	5	-	1
HAMPDEN	19 627	1 119	1 142	150	319	9	561	16 324	3	16 888	1 062	150	15 470	58	54	9	85
HAMPSHIRE	2 921	57	188	23	20	1	60	2 494	78	2 632	251	81	2 258	31	9	-	2
MIDDLESEX	46 703	854	1 065	1 437	421	36	2 377	40 497	16	42 890	1 674	1 077	39 799	63	221	27	29
NANTUCKET	61	-	1	2	-	-	2	56	-	58	-	-	58	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK	14 087	406	428	355	314	19	2 573	9 992	-	12 565	776	384	11 253	11	99	41	1
PLYMOUTH	7 741	88	148	137	132	9	592	6 614	21	7 227	247	261	6 566	22	100	18	13
SUFFOLK	40 712	2 281	979	1 043	768	55	5 782	29 804	-	35 586	2 744	2 786	29 607	44	329	62	14
WORCESTER	28 692	93	447	340	807	141	2 329	24 535	-	26 864	2 046	253	24 165	29	355	14	2

TABLE 145. -- COUNTY TOTALS - OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

TOTAL	22 808	488	1 924	730	737	234	3 132	15 525	38	18 695	2 003	861	15 346	105	230	104	46
BARNSTABLE	569	1	60	32	31	2	41	402	-	443	75	4	348	8	7	1	-
BERKSHIRE	549	1	6	13	98	6	32	393	-	425	45	7	365	4	3	1	-
BRISTOL	1 373	27	103	11	60	21	281	870	-	1 151	177	75	868	4	25	2	-
DUKES	54	-	8	1	1	2	11	31	-	42	1	-	34	-	6	1	-
ESSEX	1 187	15	192	81	43	100	255	498	3	756	94	43	580	12	8	14	5
FRANKLIN	176	-	4	2	12	4	33	121	-	154	45	9	90	4	6	-	-
HAMPDEN	1 329	43	113	28	69	5	119	951	1	1 071	305	68	652	7	9	6	24
HAMPSHIRE	657	45	53	19	6	-	10	520	4	534	35	21	470	4	4	-	-
MIDDLESEX	1 920	67	288	101	70	21	588	759	26	1 373	259	187	826	37	35	15	14
NANTUCKET	46	-	-	-	2	-	9	35	-	44	-	2	39	1	1	1	-
NORFOLK	577	10	161	48	18	7	239	92	2	333	33	22	257	2	13	5	1
PLYMOUTH	281	8	45	18	22	9	76	101	2	179	21	73	70	2	8	5	-
SUFFOLK	3 305	234	547	297	164	39	967	1 057	-	2 024	507	287	1 122	13	45	48	2
WORCESTER	10 785	37	344	79	141	18	470	9 695	-	10 166	406	63	9 625	7	60	5	-

* PENDING FOR SENTENCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR.

TABLE 146. -- DELINQUENT CHILDREN - NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN AND DISPOSITIONS OF SAME IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966 - BY COUNTIES

JUDICIAL DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966 - BY COUNTIES																									
	CASES TO BE DECIDED			FINDINGS						INITIAL DISPOSITIONS OF CHILDREN FOUND DELINQ'T										SUBSEQUENT					
	PENDING BEGINNING OF YEAR	NEW CASES BEGUN	TOTAL CASES TO BE DECIDED	DISCHARGED OR DISMISSED	FOUND NOT DELINQUENT	TO BE TRIED AS AN ADULT	CONTINUED BEFORE A FINDING	NOT HEARD PRIOR TO END OF YEAR	FOUND DELINQUENT	FILED IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING FINDING	FINED	CONTINUED AFTER A FINDING	PLACED ON PROBATION W/O SUSPENDED SENTENCE	PLACED ON PROBATION WITH SUSPENDED SENTENCE	COMMITTED YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	COMMITTED COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	OTHER DISPOSITIONS	PENDING	FILED OR DISMISSED AT END OF SUPERVISION	SURRENDERED AND SUPERVISION CONTINUED	SURRENDERED & COMMITTED YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	SURRENDERED & COMMITTED COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOL	OTHER SUBSEQUENT ACTIONS OR DISPOSITIONS	APPEALS NOT WITHDRAWN	
TOTAL	915	14528	15486	4188	1022	171	4031	676	5668	775	1318	1083	1159	1313	658	177	135	591	3007	191	304	39	116	325	
BARNSTABLE																									
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	9	326	335	137	19	3	70	5	107	33	21	9	8	25	7	-	2	2	36	2	4	-	-	-	
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	2	111	113	37	3	-	10	1	62	6	26	1	10	13	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	
BERKSHIRE																									
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	91	91	54	-	-	25	91	12	-	-	-	2	-	5	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
NORTH. (NORTH ADAMS)	-	66	66	20	12	-	5	-	29	2	1	17	-	8	4	-	-	-	52	-	4	-	-	-	
SOUTH. (GR. BARRINGTON)	2	31	33	6	3	1	6	2	15	1	1	7	-	6	1	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	
FOURTH (ADAMS)	3	47	50	-	20	-	12	-	18	-	2	8	1	-	7	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	
LEE	-	42	42	9	-	-	17	1	15	1	8	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	
WILLIAMSTOWN	1	39	40	-	4	1	1	-	20	4	13	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
BRISTOL																									
1ST (TAUNTON)	2	176	178	84	-	-	48	5	41	1	3	-	3	12	22	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	
2ND (FALL RIVER)	6	464	470	123	7	-	218	-	122	57	5	-	17	38	-	-	5	-	106	18	5	-	-	4	
3RD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	435	435	130	-	2	142	-	90	90	44	4	3	145	25	13	1	-	162	-	8	-	-	1	
4TH (ATTLEBORO)	3	146	192	101	1	-	59	3	28	1	7	-	16	3	1	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	4	
DUKES																									
(EDGARTOWN)	-	16	16	-	3	1	-	3	9	1	2	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
ESSEX																									
1ST (SALEM)	26	363	389	47	12	3	54	36	237	17	85	41	48	13	22	8	3	237	66	10	20	1	3	3	
2ND (AMESBURY)	7	34	41	14	-	-	3	-	24	5	14	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	5	1	
3RD (IPSWICH)	2	37	39	15	1	-	-	-	23	3	4	-	2	13	1	-	-	-	15	-	1	-	5	-	
N.C. (HAVERHILL)	6	89	95	17	2	-	8	3	65	11	12	13	1	18	6	3	-	2	16	-	4	-	10	9	
EAST. (GLOUCESTER)	10	111	121	33	2	-	6	21	59	9	1	1	6	13	6	12	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	8	
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	11	374	385	26	23	1	116	-	219	25	57	34	29	26	20	15	13	-	70	-	3	4	-	1	
LAWRENCE	-	230	230	22	-	-	64	28	116	17	31	64	39	36	14	7	-	11	146	2	7	4	-	2	
NEWBURYPORT	6	174	180	34	1	3	20	-	122	30	26	1	3	34	16	4	8	-	3	-	1	-	5	5	
PEABODY	18	79	97	-	8	51	32	-	6	-	10	-	3	4	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	
FRANKLIN																									
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	1	161	162	74	2	5	34	-	47	5	13	-	7	-	20	2	-	-	72	-	-	-	-	1	
EASTERN (ORANGE)	3	38	41	-	1	8	1	14	17	-	4	6	2	1	2	2	-	-	12	8	2	2	-	-	

HANDS	0	132	140	38	58	1	32	-	11	-	3	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	31	1	1	1	1	-	1
EASTERN (PALMER)	4	172	176	95	11	-	34	3	33	-	8	2	9	8	3	3	-	1	11	1	3	1	2	-	1
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	181	181	17	54	-	28	-	82	21	35	2	-	9	14	1	-	-	45	2	2	-	20	-	-
CHICOPEE	-	206	206	34	1	-	112	-	59	-	6	-	6	19	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
HOLYOKE	141	586	727	253	4	1	99	46	323	18	26	303	122	95	40	8	4	3	159	25	13	3	5	8	-
SPRINGFIELD																									
HAMPDEN																									
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	2	187	189	37	137	46	54	7	45	-	14	-	6	12	8	5	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-
EASTERN (WARE)	-	19	19	2	-	3	10	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	1	1	1	-	-
MIDDLESEX																									
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	42	223	265	118	-	-	115	4	28	-	12	5	-	1	8	2	-	-	21	1	8	2	-	-	-
1ST NORTH. (AYER)	-	74	74	36	-	2	17	-	19	2	-	-	2	6	5	2	-	2	36	-	1	-	-	-	-
1ST EAST. (MALDEN)	4	379	383	24	10	2	149	6	192	6	42	22	61	47	4	8	2	-	67	12	5	1	-	-	-
2ND EAST. (WALTHAM)	27	254	281	139	17	-	43	-	58	8	7	2	32	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
3RD EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	5	396	401	71	20	-	62	5	243	34	30	-	89	44	12	18	9	7	133	4	7	5	-	-	4
4TH EAST. (WOBURN)	66	419	485	157	5	-	173	2	148	13	3	-	49	58	17	6	2	-	61	-	8	-	-	-	-
1ST SOUTH. (FRAMINGHAM)	1	265	266	96	-	-	93	1	76	12	12	5	16	17	5	3	-	-	22	4	2	1	-	-	3
LOWELL	77	311	388	192	-	-	123	5	68	14	4	-	17	12	13	7	1	-	101	-	5	-	-	-	2
MARLBOROUGH	6	119	125	79	1	-	2	19	24	2	-	3	3	12	-	2	2	-	64	4	1	2	1	-	1
NATICK	6	87	93	41	6	-	-	11	37	3	10	3	4	6	7	2	-	-	6	1	-	2	-	-	-
NEWTON	1	165	166	88	4	-	47	2	25	1	5	-	7	3	1	1	7	-	68	1	-	-	-	-	2
SOMERVILLE	-	164	164	39	5	1	65	5	49	5	2	3	8	10	19	1	-	1	63	35	12	1	19	5	-
NANTUCKET	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	1	9	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK																									
NORTH. (DEDHAM)	-	223	223	79	6	-	54	-	84	2	63	-	-	10	5	4	-	-	55	3	-	-	-	-	-
EAST. (QUINCY)	-	437	437	144	-	3	154	3	133	26	6	1	40	34	3	5	-	-	7	1	5	1	-	6	-
SOUTH. (STOUGHTON)	98	164	262	171	-	-	58	3	30	6	21	-	-	-	2	1	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	6	349	355	107	233	-	1	14	3	5	-	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BROOKLINE	-	128	128	25	-	-	55	7	41	9	1	1	-	18	10	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH 2ND (HINGHAM)	10	416	426	66	15	2	150	-	176	11	80	-	33	37	11	1	-	-	37	-	-	1	-	-	6
3RD (PLYMOUTH)	63	325	388	91	13	2	93	-	189	64	37	-	17	28	43	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
4TH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	14	114	128	39	3	1	26	3	56	9	15	-	10	17	5	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	29
BROCKTON	7	277	284	19	19	2	25	11	208	10	22	-	69	62	41	4	-	-	15	-	5	1	2	2	2
SUFFOLK BOSTON*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12	2	20	23	-
BRIGHTON	-	72	72	3	2	1	21	-	45	4	11	1	11	15	3	-	-	-	7	6	4	-	-	-	-
CHARLESTOWN	5	61	66	12	2	-	15	-	37	4	4	18	3	3	5	-	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	2	-
CHELSEA	-	306	306	33	9	-	134	6	124	11	14	2	28	48	11	-	-	-	67	13	11	-	-	30	-
DORCHESTER	-	585	585	203	25	6	124	6	221	5	19	-	17	93	25	6	50	6	42	-	26	2	1	63	-
EAST BOSTON	1	129	130	4	2	-	97	1	26	2	-	7	-	2	2	-	12	1	64	-	-	-	-	-	-
ROXBURY*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH BOSTON	8	115	123	53	-	-	2	6	62	7	1	3	33	14	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST ROXBURY	48	462	510	142	22	17	99	48	182	49	19	19	51	29	13	-	-	-	15	-	7	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER CENTRAL	24	1323	1347	63	77	-	453	39	715	21	330	442	139	99	44	-	-	2	193	6	5	-	-	42	-
1ST NORTH. (GARDNER)	8	153	161	17	19	-	33	161	92	8	23	20	16	19	6	-	-	245	476	-	65	-	-	-	5
1ST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	8	94	102	20	53	-	14	-	15	4	1	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
2ND EAST. (CLINTON)	-	66	66	40	8	-	10	-	8	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
1ST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	15	72	87	11	24	-	13	11	28	4	8	5	1	-	8	-	-	-	47	15	3	-	-	1	-
2ND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	-	100	100	30	17	-	43	5	5	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3RD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	41	79	120	57	11	-	15	15	22	22	-	6	-	5	5	6	-	-	19	7	1	-	-	2	-
WEST. (E. BROOKFIELD)	1	48	49	29	4	-	13	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
FITCHBURG	47	289	336	140	-	2	100	13	81	26	14	-	17	4	20	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEOMINSTER	3	80	83	40	1	-	21	2	19	2	1	-	9	-	6	-	1	-	53	-	6	-	-	-	1
WINCHENDON	-	32	32	11	-	-	-	4	17	2	1	-	11	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-

* FOR BOSTON JUVENILE COURT DATA (WHICH NOW INCLUDES ROXBURY - SEE TABLE ENTITLED BOSTON JUVENILE COURT)

TABLE 147. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT-NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN CASES BEGUN, FINDINGS AND DISPOSITIONS OF CASES DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

OFFENSE	TOTAL	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR HEARING (INCLUDING IN DEFAULT)	FINDINGS		GUILTY	APPEALS	BOUND OVER SUPERIOR COURT	SURRENDERED TO PAROLE OFFICER	FILED OR DISMISSED AFTER HEARING	PENDING AFTER ADJUDICATION	PROBATION		COMMITMENTS	
				NOT DELINQUENT	DELINQUENT							WITHOUT SENTENCE	SUSPENDED SENTENCE	YOUTH SERVICE BOARD	TRAINING SCHOOLS
GRAND TOTAL	1 660	527	157	99	828	49	36	50		382	29	185	129	53	13
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PERSON	221	62	13	18	124	4	12	5	-	50	5	25	17	14	-
ASSAULT AND BATTERY	93	39	9	4	41	-	-	-	-	15	3	15	5	3	-
ASSAULT & BATTERY WITH DANGEROUS WEAPON	50	13	2	4	31	-	4	-	-	10	1	5	6	5	-
ASSAULT, INDECENT	6	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
ANNOYING AND ACCOSTING	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CARNAL ABUSE	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-
LEAVING SCENE AFTER PERSONAL INJURY	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
KIDNAPPING	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
ROBBERY, ARMED	17	-	1	3	13	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	1	3	-
ROBBERY, UNARMED	42	6	-	5	27	4	6	4	-	11	1	4	3	2	-
MANSLAUGHTER	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST THE PROPERTY	878	286	58	64	428	42	16	42	-	215	13	92	71	21	-
ARSON	4	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
BREAKING & ENTERING & ATTEMPTS	117	18	3	11	85	-	4	-	-	42	2	12	15	10	-
DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY	45	11	1	9	24	-	1	-	-	15	-	5	2	1	-
FORGERY	36	17	-	-	2	17	-	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
LARCENY AND ATTEMPTS	379	173	37	21	142	6	4	6	-	62	5	46	21	4	-
LARCENY FROM PERSONS & ATTEMPTS	47	5	1	5	35	1	3	1	-	23	1	8	-	-	-
LARCENY OF A MOTOR VEHICLE & ATTEMPTS	8	1	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
LEAVING SCENE AFTER PROPERTY DAMAGE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY	12	5	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-
TRESPASSING	17	8	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
USING MOTOR VEHICLE W/O AUTHORITY	175	30	9	16	119	1	4	1	-	56	4	17	33	5	-
UTTERING	36	17	-	-	2	17	-	17	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL - AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER	561	179	86	17	276	3	8	3	-	117	11	68	41	18	13
AFFRAY	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
BEGGETTING	4	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	29	8	2	-	19	-	1	-	-	7	-	3	6	2	-
DRIVING TO ENDANGER	7	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-
DRUNKENNESS	46	17	5	-	24	-	1	-	-	15	2	5	1	-	-

FALSE ALARM	12	6	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
FORNICATION	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
FUGITIVE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INHALING MODEL GLUE	21	4	-	5	12	-	-	-	4	1	5	2	-	-
OPERATING WITHOUT A LICENSE	28	10	2	-	16	-	-	-	14	1	-	1	-	-
NARCOTICS	9	2	1	-	5	1	2	1	1	-	-	2	-	-
POSSESSING BURGLAR TOOLS	14	5	-	1	8	-	-	-	3	1	1	3	-	-
PROSTITUTION	13	2	1	-	9	1	1	1	6	-	1	1	-	-
RUNAWAY	148	53	30	-	65	-	2	-	27	3	19	6	8	-
STUBBORN	96	26	22	4	44	-	1	-	10	1	19	7	6	-
THREATS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TRUANT	60	13	12	-	35	-	-	-	2	1	11	7	1	13
UNNATURAL ACTS	17	3	1	3	10	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	-	-
OTHER OFFENSES	43	19	4	4	16	-	-	-	11	1	2	1	1	-

	TOTAL	DISMISSED OR FILED WITHOUT FINDING	PENDING FOR TRIAL (INCLUDING IN DEFAULT)	FINDINGS		APPEALS	DISPOSITIONS			PENDING
				NOT GUILTY	GUILTY		DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE	PROBATION W/O SUSPENDED SENT.	DISMISSED OR FILED AFTER TRIAL	
ADULT CRIMINAL										
TOTAL	35	12	7	3	13	-	-	2	3	8
CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	26	10	6	1	9	-	-	-	2	7
FAILING TO CAUSE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1
NEGLECT OF MINOR CHILDREN	6	1	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
				NOT IN NEED OF CARE & PROTECTION	IN NEED OF CARE & PROTECTION					
NEGLECTED CHILDREN										
TOTAL	19	2	4	-	13	-	11	-	-	2
CASES BEGUN IN 1966	19	2	4	-	13	-	11	-	-	2

TABLE 148. -- NUMBER OF SEARCH WARRANTS IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966 - BY COUNTIES

COURTS	AGGREGATE	UTILITY METER (GAS WATER, ELECTRIC)			STOLEN PROPERTY				GAMING APPARATUS				NARCOTIC DRUGS				DANGEROUS WEAPONS & OTHER CRIMINAL IMPL.				ALL OTHER WARRANTS			
		TOTAL	NOT SERVED	SERVED	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND	TOTAL	NOT SERVED	ITEMS NOT FOUND	ITEMS FOUND
GRAND TOTAL	3 795	2 119	94	2 025	568	23	175	370	421	30	124	267	213	24	90	99	134	6	25	103	340	30	46	264
BARNSTABLE																								
1ST (BARNSTABLE)	81	-	-	-	19	1	6	12	-	-	-	-	57	4	45	8	1	-	-	1	4	2	-	2
2ND (PROVINCETOWN)	18	-	-	-	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	3
BERKSHIRE																								
CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
NORTH. (NORTH ADAMS)	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH. (GR.BARRINGTON)	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WILLIAMSTOWN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BRISTOL																								
1ST (TAUNTON)	24	-	-	-	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	12	1	4	7
2ND (FALL RIVER)	149	-	-	-	87	5	38	44	33	3	19	11	3	-	-	3	14	1	3	10	12	1	4	7
3RD (NEW BEDFORD)	88	-	-	-	28	1	16	11	41	2	20	19	15	2	8	5	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-
4TH (ATTLEBORO)	8	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
DUKES																								
(EDGARTOWN)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ESSEX																								
1ST (SALEM)	34	-	-	-	30	5	7	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
2ND (AMESBURY)	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
3RD (IPSWICH)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
N.C. (HAVERHILL)	18	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	15	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
EAST.(GLOUCESTER)	6	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTHERN (LYNN)	62	3	-	3	19	-	7	12	27	-	7	20	6	-	-	6	6	-	1	5	1	-	-	1
LAWRENCE	18	3	-	3	13	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
NEWBURYPORT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
PEABODY	34	19	1	18	11	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	2
FRANKLIN																								
DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN (ORANGE)	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	8

HAMPTON															
EASTERN (PALMER)	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	-	-	3	-	-	-
WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CHICOPEE	18	11	6	5	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
HOLYOKE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD	278	166	-	166	38	-	4	34	30	-	9	21	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE															
DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	24	17	-	17	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX															
CENTRAL (CONCORD)	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST NORTH. (AYER)	7	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
1ST EAST. (MALDEN)	78	38	8	30	22	-	7	15	9	1	3	5	-	-	-
2ND EAST. (WALTHAM)	55	34	5	29	3	-	1	2	6	2	-	4	-	-	-
3RD EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	77	42	5	37	16	2	4	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
4TH EAST. (WOBURN)	7	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1ST SOUTH. (FRAMINGHAM)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
LOWELL	8	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
MARLBOROUGH	4	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NATICK	7	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEWTON	46	27	1	26	5	-	1	4	11	-	4	7	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE	105	53	1	52	7	1	1	5	41	7	20	14	-	-	-
NANTUCKET	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORFOLK															
NORTH. (DEDHAM)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EAST. (QUINCY)	71	45	-	45	23	-	7	16	3	-	1	2	-	-	-
SOUTH. (STOUGHTON)	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	14	-	-	-	6	-	1	5	7	-	2	5	-	-	-
BROOKLINE	21	16	-	16	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PLYMOUTH 2ND (HINGHAM)	64	50	1	49	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
3RD (PLYMOUTH)	11	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4TH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	18	13	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BROCKTON	31	-	-	-	19	-	6	13	4	-	-	4	-	-	-
SUFFOLK BOSTON	328	165	-	165	26	2	7	17	28	2	4	22	-	-	-
BRIGHTON	61	46	-	46	1	-	-	1	7	-	-	7	-	-	-
CHARLESTOWN	202	47	4	43	-	-	-	-	42	-	1	41	-	-	-
CHELSEA	137	98	19	79	25	-	9	16	5	-	4	1	-	-	-
DORCHESTER	343	294	-	294	18	-	6	12	15	-	7	8	-	-	-
EAST BOSTON	110	82	-	82	12	-	7	5	9	-	5	4	-	-	-
ROXBURY	716	585	31	554	25	1	-	24	40	6	-	34	-	-	-
SOUTH BOSTON	136	114	4	110	8	-	1	7	11	1	6	4	-	-	-
WEST ROXBURY	147	112	1	111	15	1	5	9	5	-	2	3	-	-	-
WORCESTER CENTRAL															
1ST NORTH. (GARDNER)	7	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2ND EAST. (CLINTON)	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1ST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	8	-	-	-	6	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
2ND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	5	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3RD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
WEST. (E.BROOKFIELD)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FITCHBURG	10	9	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LEOMINSTER	6	-	-	-	5	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WINCHENDON	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 149.-- NUMBER OF INQUESTS AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN IN THE MUNICIPAL AND DISTRICT COURT DURING THE YEAR ENDING
DECEMBER 31, 1966 - BY COUNTIES

COURTS		NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN	COURTS		NUMBER OF INQUESTS	NEGLECTED CHILDREN
GRAND TOTAL		40	591	MIDDLESEX	THIRD EAST. (CAMBRIDGE)	4	39
BARNSTABLE	FIRST (BARNSTABLE)	2	6	"	FOURTH EAST. (WOBURN)	-	-
"	SECOND (PROVINCETOWN)	-	-	"	FIRST SOUTH. (FRAMINGHAM)	-	27
BERKSHIRE	CENTRAL (PITTSFIELD)	-	3	"	LOWELL	-	14
"	NORTHERN (NORTH ADAMS)	-	2	"	MARLBOROUGH	-	15
"	SOUTH. (GR. BARRINGTON)	-	9	"	NATICK	-	5
"	FOURTH (ADAMS)	-	-	"	NEWTON	-	-
"	LEE	3	6	"	SOMERVILLE	-	-
"	WILLIAMSTOWN	-	10	NANTUCKET		-	-
BRISTOL	FIRST (TAUNTON)	-	-	NORFOLK	NORTHERN (DEDHAM)	-	-
"	SECOND (FALL RIVER)	-	12	"	EASTERN (QUINCY)	-	11
"	THIRD (NEW BEDFORD)	-	6	"	SOUTHERN (STOUGHTON)	-	1
"	FOURTH (ATTLEBORO)	-	-	"	WESTERN (WRENTHAM)	-	6
DUKES	(EDGARTOWN)	-	-	"	BROOKLINE	-	-
ESSEX	FIRST (SALEM)	2	28	PLYMOUTH	SECOND (HINGHAM)	-	1
"	SECOND (AMESBURY)	-	2	"	THIRD (PLYMOUTH)	-	-
"	THIRD (IPSWICH)	-	-	"	FOURTH (MIDDLEBOROUGH)	-	17
"	N.C. (HAVERHILL)	-	9	"	BROCKTON	1	24
"	EASTERN (GLOUCESTER)	-	-	SUFFOLK	BOSTON	1	-
"	SOUTHERN (LYNN)	-	-	"	BRIGHTON	-	-
"	LAWRENCE	-	11	"	CHARLESTOWN	-	-
"	NEWBURYPORT	-	1	"	CHELSEA	-	27
"	PEABODY	-	2	"	DORCHESTER	-	19
FRANKLIN	DISTRICT (GREENFIELD)	-	11	"	EAST BOSTON	-	9
"	EASTERN (ORANGE)	11	16	"	ROXBURY	1	-
HAMPDEN	EASTERN (PALMER)	-	3	"	SOUTH BOSTON	-	-
"	WESTERN (WESTFIELD)	1	5	"	WEST ROXBURY	-	6
"	CHICOPEE	-	4	WORCESTER	CENTRAL (WORCESTER)	7	44
"	HOLYOKE	1	9	"	FIRST NORTH. (GARDNER)	-	7
"	SPRINGFIELD	1	36	"	FIRST EAST. (WESTBOROUGH)	-	9
HAMPSHIRE	DISTRICT (NORTHAMPTON)	-	-	"	SECOND EAST. (CLINTON)	-	2
"	EASTERN (WARE)	-	-	"	FIRST SOUTH. (WEBSTER)	1	4
MIDDLESEX	CENTRAL (CONCORD)	3	3	"	SECOND SOUTH. (BLACKSTONE)	-	6
"	FIRST NORTH. (AYER)	-	2	"	THIRD SOUTH. (MILFORD)	-	11
"	FIRST EAST. (MALDEN)	1	18	"	WEST. (EAST BROOKFIELD)	-	6
"	SECOND EAST. (WALTHAM)	-	9	"	FITCHBURG	-	51
				"	LEOMINSTER	-	7
				"	WINCHENDON	-	-

TABLE 150. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
 STATEMENTS OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE;
 M.C.I., NORFOLK; M.C.I., CONCORD; M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM; M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER;
 M.C.I., PLYMOUTH, MONROE & WARWICK FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1966

RECEIPTS	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH & MONROE AND WARWICK
REIMBURSEMENTS FOR SERVICES:							
MENTAL HEALTH	\$ 273.75	-	-	-	-	\$ 273.75	-
BOARD OF INMATES	2,700.00	\$2,700.00	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL BOARD AND CARE	\$ 2,973.75	\$2,700.00	-	-	-	\$ 273.75	-
LAUNDRY	19,435.00	-	\$15,015.00	-	-	4,420.00	-
MEALS - EMPLOYEES	30,384.00	5,628.00	6,390.00	-	\$ 4,689.00	11,721.00	\$1,956.00
TOTAL REIMBURSEMENTS	\$ 52,792.75	\$8,328.00	\$21,405.00	-	\$ 4,689.00	\$16,414.75	\$1,956.00
SALES:							
GENERAL SALES	\$ 23,668.80	\$ 205.82	\$ 2,280.94	\$18,082.93	\$ 148.84	\$ 2,950.27	-
WATER	312.00	-	-	-	-	312.00	-
FARM	1,926.48	-	-	-	-	1,926.48	-
TOTAL SALES	\$ 25,907.28	\$ 205.82	\$ 2,280.94	\$18,082.93	\$ 148.84	\$ 5,188.75	-
RENTS:							
EMPLOYEES (MAINTENANCE)	\$ 40,747.92	-	\$10,761.54	\$11,125.92	\$ 8,008.44	\$10,852.02	-
HOUSE AND GARAGE	1,580.78	-	-	690.78	212.00	678.00	-
COMMISSION ON TELEPHONE PAY STATIONS	255.49	59.80	50.07	-	20.91	124.71	-
RENTAL PIPE LINE	54.00	-	54.00	-	-	-	-
TOTAL RENTS	\$ 42,638.19	\$ 59.80	\$10,865.61	\$11,816.70	\$ 8,241.35	\$11,654.73	-
MISCELLANEOUS:							
REFUNDS PREVIOUS YEARS	\$ 10,784.38	\$ 929.86	\$ 91.40	\$ 330.14	\$ 29.62	\$ 9,397.36	\$ 6.00
JURY DUTY, WITNESS FEES	95.80	9.00	-	-	-	86.80	-
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS & AUTO	5,071.97	5.18	-	5,066.79	-	-	-
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	15,952.15	944.04	91.40	5,396.93	29.62	9,484.16	6.00
GRAND TOTAL	\$137,290.37	\$9,537.66	\$34,642.95	\$35,296.56	\$13,108.81	\$42,742.39	\$1,962.00

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES AND RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF MAINTENANCE AT M.C.I., WALPOLE, ETC. (CONCLUDED)

EXPENDITURES	TOTAL	M.C.I., WALPOLE	M.C.I., NORFOLK	M.C.I., CONCORD	M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM	M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER	M.C.I., PLYMOUTH MONROE & WARWICK
SALARIES - PERMANENT POSITIONS	\$ 9,717,403.97	\$1,884,081.39	\$1,610,990.53	\$1,588,006.38	\$ 809,022.99	\$3,568,317.48	\$256,985.20
SALARIES - OTHER	331,887.27	28,695.37	73,932.88	36,563.79	13,939.38	136,531.05	42,224.80
SERVICES - NON-EMPLOYEES	157,550.34	24,000.00	34,577.34	22,727.00	23,734.00	36,000.00	16,512.00
FOOD FOR PERSONS	1,080,737.91	213,967.85	280,936.77	97,072.24	71,246.33	353,689.57	63,825.15
CLOTHING	212,063.11	34,497.65	48,000.00	28,640.17	12,990.40	76,470.56	11,464.33
HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	109,401.96	15,491.01	22,000.00	11,974.62	6,977.68	47,788.19	5,170.46
LABORATORY, MEDICAL & GENERAL CARES	197,180.92	21,724.09	44,864.95	15,702.30	27,454.34	83,253.38	4,181.86
HEAT & OTHER PLANT OPERATIONS	599,938.74	114,658.01	149,999.76	95,471.05	75,949.92	144,360.00	19,500.00
FARM & GROUNDS	90,456.10	1,000.00	1,790.91	22,443.82	955.32	64,167.10	98.95
TRAVEL & AUTOMOTIVE EXPENSES	22,987.96	3,026.97	3,020.00	3,001.27	2,178.08	8,036.84	3,724.80
ADVERTISING & PRINTING	6,077.02	2,494.27	1,140.00	1,180.05	282.50	798.00	182.20
MAINTENANCE, REPAIRS & ALTERATIONS	210,102.31	24,997.30	47,467.70	25,477.58	34,982.07	61,790.15	15,387.51
SPECIAL SUPPLIES & EXPENSES	72,778.29	4,499.51	3,498.72	1,453.89	497.74	52,180.52	10,647.91
OFFICE & ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	74,437.05	11,000.00	14,478.22	10,029.07	10,069.75	25,860.01	3,000.00
EQUIPMENT	6,262.37	4,574.37	-	-	-	1,688.00	-
RENTALS	3,402.50	300.00	2,502.00	250.00	-	165.00	185.50
TOTAL	\$12,892,667.82	\$2,389,007.79	\$2,339,199.78	\$1,959,993.23	\$1,090,280.50	\$4,661,095.85	\$453,090.67
INSTITUTION RECEIPTS	\$ 137,290.37	9,537.66	34,642.95	35,296.56	13,108.81	42,742.39	1,962.00
NET COST OF INSTITUTIONS	12,755,377.45	2,379,470.13	2,304,556.83	1,924,696.67	1,077,171.69	4,618,353.46	451,128.67
AVERAGE NUMBER OF INMATES	3774	572	792	395	148	1746	121
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (GROSS)	3,416.18	4,176.59	2,953.54	4,962.01	7,366.76	2,669.58	3,744.55
YEARLY PER CAPITA COST (NET)	3,379.80	4,159.91	2,909.79	4,872.65	7,278.19	2,645.11	3,728.34

Financial Statement Verified
 (Under requirement of C.7, S.19, GL)
 October 11, 1967
 By Joseph T. O'Shea
 For the Comptroller
 Approved for Publishing
 M. Joseph Stacey
 Comptroller

TABLE 151. -- JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION-EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	TOTAL	WAGES AND SALARIES	FOOD	TRAVEL, TRANS- PORTATION, OFFICE EXPENSES
TOTAL	1 952	\$6,658,525.23	\$4,670,682.92	\$781,904.51	\$110,112.76
BARNSTABLE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	57	252,915.81	175,752.84	18,784.29	2,353.79
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	226	961,717.94	607,470.98	109,297.12	14,532.80
BILLERICA JAIL	53	536,073.02	506,720.99	-	18,542.92
BOSTON JAIL	270	726,594.00	526,301.00	76,278.00	6,519.00
DEDHAM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	90	376,922.88	265,339.63	48,544.53	9,495.82
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	391	1,151,158.61	756,260.54	196,743.18	16,560.94
EDGARTOWN JAIL	-	9,540.09	4,500.87	320.60	280.13
GREENFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	26	106,240.43	80,348.16	5,111.45	1,410.26
LAWRENCE JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	65	205,733.60	147,116.68	35,996.44	1,449.73
NEW BEDFORD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	145	374,382.10	244,951.89	56,206.79	7,836.09
NORTHAMPTON JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	45	136,997.84	92,855.29	12,427.22	3,125.48
PITTSFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	53	164,842.02	111,891.59	25,430.23	1,918.28
PLYMOUTH JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	107	437,931.60	283,291.87	37,162.22	7,251.10
SALEM JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	88	265,696.39	194,447.23	32,919.11	2,170.46
SPRINGFIELD JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	155	430,366.62	296,228.44	57,176.96	9,658.94
WORCESTER JAIL AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	181	521,412.28	377,204.92	69,506.37	7,007.02

OF JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION IN DETAIL FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

CLOTHING & MATERIALS ISSUED TO INMATES AND GUARDS	FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES	MEDICINE AND MEDICAL SUPPLIES	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER	FARM	AID TO DIS- CHARGED PRISONERS	MISCEL- LANEOUS	REPAIRS AND RENEWALS
\$92,906.95	\$146,925.07	\$63,531.75	\$303,652.29	\$181,961.44	\$6,960.67	\$61,574.45	\$238,312.42
1,756.32	5,768.25	1,208.41	16,267.89	25,541.02	326.00	2,436.54	2,720.46
17,640.52	21,501.00	11,076.47	42,300.05	79,775.72	1,290.77	7,880.44	48,952.07
7,020.76	284.81	2,534.13	191.34	-	5.00	773.07	-
9,873.00	15,035.00	5,793.00	39,098.00	-	214.00	3,803.00	43,680.00
4,591.38	9,567.09	2,534.02	10,821.35	-	192.00	-	25,837.06
15,546.60	28,963.20	8,011.12	78,145.87	15,956.32	150.00	22,995.61	11,825.23
-	244.17	15.00	1,037.28	-	-	-	3,142.04
1,032.72	1,569.75	689.52	4,103.81	3,944.01	124.00	610.78	7,295.97
2,046.12	5,047.29	1,557.97	8,418.61	-	22.00	1,121.44	2,957.32
9,741.99	8,905.45	5,090.35	13,599.58	2,246.00	477.50	6,571.70	18,754.76
3,129.95	5,399.77	2,713.32	6,212.55	1,656.32	597.00	3,718.64	5,162.30
2,319.53	3,515.24	3,104.25	9,064.12	641.45	77.00	689.61	6,190.72
4,517.25	8,192.58	3,995.37	20,028.75	32,912.22	1,889.00	2,906.95	35,784.29
2,572.34	7,341.98	5,670.95	12,134.06	-	233.50	367.46	7,839.30
7,916.86	11,613.63	5,981.10	23,603.99	6,892.37	335.40	-	10,958.93
3,201.61	13,975.86	3,556.77	18,625.04	12,396.01	1,027.50	7,699.21	7,211.97

TABLE 152. -- EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS AND COST OF SUPPORT IN JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1966

INSTITUTIONS	TOTAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURES	NET RECEIPTS EXCLUSIVE OF PAYMENT OF FINES AND EXPENSES			NET COST OF SUPPORT	AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS	COST OF EACH PRISONER	
		TOTAL	FROM INDUSTRIES	FROM OTHER SOURCES			GROSS	NET
TOTAL	\$6,658,525.23	\$62,580.47	\$12,122.71*	\$74,703.18	\$6,595,944.76	1 952	\$3,411.13	\$3,379.07
BARNSTABLE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	252,915.81	15,664.06	-	15,664.06	237,251.75	57	4,437.31	4,162.31
BILLERICA HOUSE OF CORRECTION	961,717.94	14,263.75*	15,274.44*	1,010.69	975,981.69	226	4,255.39	4,318.50
BILLERICA JAIL	536,073.02	26.27	-	26.27	536,046.75	53	1,011.46	1,011.41
BOSTON JAIL	726,594.00	15,103.65	-	15,103.65	711,490.35	270	2,691.09	2,635.15
DEDHAM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	376,922.88	8,056.65	-	8,056.65	368,866.23	90	4,188.03	4,098.51
DEER ISLAND HOUSE OF CORRECTION	1,151,158.61	8,327.14	201.82	8,125.32	1,142,831.47	391	2,944.14	2,922.84
EDGARTOWN JAIL	9,540.09	-	-	-	9,540.09	-	-	-
GREENFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	106,240.43	2,054.80	-	2,054.80	104,185.63	26	4,086.17	4,007.14
LAWRENCE JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	205,733.60	52.30	-	52.30	205,681.30	65	3,165.13	3,164.33
NEW BEDFORD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	374,382.10	732.65	-	732.65	373,649.45	145	2,581.95	2,576.89
NORTHAMPTON JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	136,997.84	6,177.23	2,563.68	3,613.55	130,820.61	45	3,044.40	2,907.12
PITTSFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	164,842.02	998.50	-	998.50	163,843.52	53	3,110.23	3,091.14
PLYMOUTH JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	437,931.60	15,399.38	-	15,399.38	422,532.22	107	4,092.82	3,948.90
SALEM JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	265,696.39	2,518.87	297.98	2,220.89	263,177.52	88	3,019.28	2,990.65
SPRINGFIELD JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	430,366.62	889.44	-	889.44	429,477.18	155	2,776.56	2,770.82
WORCESTER JAIL & HOUSE OF CORRECTION	521,412.28	843.28	88.25	755.03	520,569.00	181	2,880.73	2,876.07

* LOSS

